Publishing online since 2013, offline & Tor since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history

Now in print because the (((internet))) is censorship!

Vol. 33, 01–08 Apr 2018 | Daily Stormer Sunday Edition | *Samizdat!*

Reaching this point is catharsis.

I worked extensively with Ricky Vaughn and tons of the My Posting Career crowd during the 2016 primaries. Ricky earned his stripes for his legendary work there, blending in realtalk about Jews and all other kinds of foreigners in with GOP rhetoric to put it in front of the eyes of millions. He reached the Trump family. He was followed by major political and media figures. He had captivated the attention of the white collar people. Ricky was extremely useful, and understood how to get things done at scale.

When he went to tell a bunch of fat disgusting goons in plastic stahlhelms to please act like reasonable human beings in public, they crucified him for it. After Andrew Anglin, he was one of the most read shitlords in our lifetimes, and these people destroyed his life over it. Because allegedly they were going to start a National Socialist regime like Hitler through street fights, to inspire unemployed people in Appalachia to join them, or something.

"In early 1933, just before Hitler's appointment to the chancellorship, the party showed an underrepresentation of 'workers', who made up 29.7% of the membership but 46.3% of German society. Conversely, white-collar employees (18.6% of members and 12% of Germans), the self-employed (19.8% of members and 9.6% of Germans) and civil servants (15.2% of members and 4.8% of the German population) had joined in proportions greater than their share of the general population."

Workers were not instrumental in the success of Adolf Hitler, or virtually any revolution ever. Not even the Communist ones. The 1917 Revolution was a military coup, with the Bolsheviks using their influence in the Petrograd Soviet to convince the military to overthrow the government for them. Most revolutions are done by getting your guys voted into power, as Hitler did when he shifted the entirety of the German parliamentary body his way so they could appoint him Chancellor and pass the Enabling Act to remove the limits of that position's power. Workers were underrepresented in the membership of the NSDAP, being far more interested in Communism, and its successes were done without them.

Regardless, these stahlhelm types are not workers. They are fetishists. They never read any history. They had no idea what went on in Germany in 1933, or how any revolution ever worked. What's worse– they don't care. They only care about making public spectacles of themselves. To be a viable movement, we have to have clear distance from these degenerates. It's a shame that distance had to come at the cost of Ricky's future.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin

Sections

1. **Featured Stories** 3
2. **World** 33
3. **United States** 54
4. **Jewish Problem** 84
5. **Race War** 91
6. **Society** 99
7. **Insight** 109

Surface web: `dailystormer.name` Deep web: `dstormer6em3i4km.onion`

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Sunday Edition BTC: `1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB`

Preggo fetish is a paraphilia. Because obviously you cannot get double pregnant. Also worse than footfags. Also worse than people who want to hatefuck Emma Gonzales. This is homeschooling at work here, folks.

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

The Curious Tale of the Jewish Assault on Mosley's Horse

Andrew Joyce
Daily Stormer
April 8, 2018

Howard Jacobson, the British-born Jewish author of degenerate literature, has written an interesting **piece** at *The Guardian.* Intended to represent Jacobson's thoughts on the recent moral panic in the British press about anti-Zionist attitudes on the political Left, it inadvertently reveals much about Jewish self-deception and the Jewish persecution complex. That being said, it's certainly an improvement on his earlier works, such as *The Mighty Walzer* (1999), a literary melting pot of competitive ping-pong, obsessive masturbation and, more predictably, anti-Semitism. Jacobson opens in a maudlin fashion quite typical of Jewish writers on this subject.

The Guardian:

> I have been spat at in the street for being Jewish only twice. The first time was in Port Said in the 1960s and I was able to put that down to heightened regional tensions. The second time was 25 years later in Clapham, south London where there were no heightened regional tensions. I knew that I was being spat at for being Jewish in Clapham because my assailant followed the spit with the words, "Now get yourself a shower, and you know what sort of shower I mean."
>
> I did. I suspect that any Jew over the age of 10 would have known what sort of shower she meant. She. Why her sex surprised me, I can't say. Maybe I automatically think of antisemites as men.

Jacobson admits "if I am looking to report the pains of being Jewish, these are small pickings," but adds:

> I am touching wood as I say that, for there is no knowing who might do or say what to me next. My superstition, **which I don't think is uniquely Jewish, but certainly has marked Jewish components**, warns against tempting fate. It's not for nothing that there are security men positioned outside synagogues and Jewish schools. **We live in a rage-filled, hate-stoked world**. And **where the hate precedes the cause of hate** and only later looks for reasons, the Jew will always do as pretext.

I believe that this is how many Jews view the world, themselves, and the greater span of Jewish history—that the world has always been full of angry, hate-filled out-groups, and that the hatred these out-groups feel is entirely unrelated to anything Jews may or may not do. As Jacobson expresses it: "the hate precedes the cause of hate." It's purely an accident that when these out-groups seek to vent their irrational and inexplicable hatred they stumble time and time again on people who just happen to be Jewish.

Jacobson then moves on to talk about how he views anti-Semitism—as a form of unprovoked "abuse" which Jews must act against. He briefly discusses violent responses, and then claims his father once *knocked out Sir Oswald Mosley's horse with a single punch*:

> My father wasn't averse to using his fists...My father attended Oswald Mosley's rallies and was once arrested, he claimed, for **knocking out the horse the fascist leader was riding.** He'd aimed his punch at Mosley and missed.

Like much of Jewish history, this particular anecdote about a horse-assaulting Jew is very problematic, and hides an even more sinister truth. Firstly, I've never tried punching a man on horseback but I think I'd require arms several feet longer than I currently possess. I did, for several years, train in Taekwondo—a martial art developed in its earliest form as a means of attacking people on horseback. There are many elaborate and acrobatic kicks involved, but not once was I taught a direct punch. Perhaps this technique is taught in Krav Maga. More seriously, I've read countless books written by and about Sir Oswald, and have conducted extensive image searches for anything approaching an appearance on horseback at one of his rallies—there is not a single image or reference anywhere to Mosley riding on a horse in any political or even non-political capacity. However, what we do know is that during rallies held by the British Union of Fascists in the 1930s, the police

were often brought in on horseback to maintain order between the BUF and violent Communists. During these clashes, the notorious Battle of Cable Street (October 1936) being an excellent example, the Communists (the vast majority of them Jews) utterly disgraced themselves by attacking police horses. One contemporary witness **recalled**: "we saw for ourselves the Communists with their clenched fists rolling marbles under the police horses' hooves, **and stuffing broken glass up their noses** to bring the mounted police down, and we were really disgusted."

We must therefore weigh up the balance of probabilities:

Did Jacobson Snr assault the horse of a man who appears never to have appeared in public on horseback?

Or

Was Jacobson Snr just another vicious Jewish Communist who decided to "fight Fascism" by striking or abusing a beautiful animal utilized by police for peace-keeping, and was arrested by police for doing so?

It was real—in his father's mind.

I believe that the latter option represents what most probably occurred, although I do believe that Jacobson Snr explained the horse assault to his son in a way that preserved an image of him being on the "good side." "Well son, I was arrested because I was actually trying to punch Oswald Mosely, but accidentally missed by five feet and got his horse instead." Telling your child you were arrested for stuffing shards of broken glass into the nostrils of a police horse isn't normally conducive to an image of heroic fatherhood.

With this particular anecdote out of the way, Jacobson returns to the Jewish mental landscape—a world thickly populated with enemies, and violence just around the corner:

> Our parents were still inclined, for themselves, **to see enemies everywhere**. This was hardly surprising. If they didn't have **their own memories of pogroms and similar acts of anti-Jewish violence in eastern Europe**, they remembered **hearing their parents relate *their* memories of them**. We forget how many thousands of Jews were slaughtered in that part of the world long before the Holocaust. **So antisemitism was bound to be more real to our mothers and fathers than it could ever be to us.**

It's quite fitting, in a way, that the dubious horse attack story should precede this new set of tales—because it's precisely the same game of "Chinese whispers." Look again at how Jacobson refers to relatives who, even if they didn't have memories of pogrom violence "remembered hearing their parents relate *their* memories of them." But who is to say that these memories were not, in turn, merely memories of hearing an even earlier generation talk of violence and pogroms? And on and on. In actual fact, the idea of pogroms in the Russian Empire, in which "thousands of Jews were slaughtered" has been utterly debunked. They've been debunked not by an obscure "Far Right" think-tank, but by **Professor John Klier** —a widely respected scholar and non-Jewish former head of the British Association for Jewish Studies who published his findings in a number of volumes via Cambridge University Press (I summarize Klier's findings **here**). Among Klier's findings, the most important of which can be found in *Russians, Jews and the Pogroms of 1881-82* (2011) was that the vast majority of pogrom narratives were developed and disseminated by a single Prussian Rabbi—Yizhak Rülf. According to Klier, Rülf specialized in "sensationalized accounts of mass rape." These accounts would then be disseminated in the Western media with the help of Jewish journalists, and used by groups like the British-based Russo-Jewish Committee to push for Western government "action" against the Tsar. Despite contemporary British government investigations which revealed that no rapes had occurred and perhaps only one or two murders had been committed throughout the Russian Empire, and because most of the general public will never hear about the research of Professor Klier, the myth of thousands of massacred Jews in eastern pogroms remains in the popular consciousness, and is obviously still very deeply embedded in the Jewish folk memory.

Keeping all of this in mind, Jacobson's last line in that paragraph is especially telling: "So antisemitism was bound to be more real to our mothers and fathers than it could ever be to us." In reality, Jews have been making this

assumption about earlier generations for centuries, and perhaps for thousands of years going back to the Exodus tale itself. Jews excuse their current attitudes by reference to alleged past experiences ,or to the dubious memories of older generations. I'm always startled to observe Jewish discussions of Passover on social media, in which the obviously fictional or allegorical tale of persecution under Pharaoh is taken very literally and emotionally. The same can be said for Purim and the fictional Esther. Jews like those discussed by Jacobson root their current sense of enmity with the world, and sense of danger from it, in past experiences which are largely fictional. Jews like Jacobson, who in their own words confess to feeling surrounded by enemies, feel this way largely because they have subscribed to an identity which requires them to buy into a common narrative of the past—a past in which their group has been the entirely blameless victim of countless unprovoked aggressions. Such conceptions of the self are entirely destructive, leading to obsession and neurosis. Jacobson continues to inadvertently educate us on this very reality by adding, in reference to his group of Jewish school friends: "Antisemitism?" we'd ask darkly when one of us got a bad mark at school, or failed to win a prize, or lost a girlfriend."

Jacobson still lives in this mental space, and views the current (entirely manufactured) outrage about anti-Semitism on the Left through its lens. He writes that, for Jews like him, contemporary Britain is like being "back in that lightless swamp of medieval ignorance where the Jew who is the author of all humanity's ills lies, cheats, cringes and dissembles." Here Jacobson is quite obviously referring to the context of alleged anti-Jewish massacres during the Crusades—a myth which has been debunked by Jewish scholar Robert Chazan in his University of California-published *European Jewry and the First Crusade* (1996). In addition, the late Alan Dundes, who was one of the world's experts on folklore, and perhaps the leading scholar of medieval European folklore concerning Jews, never discusses any European belief remotely similar to that posited by Jacobson. (Dundes' *The Blood Libel Legend: A Casebook in Anti-Semitic Folklore* (1991) is essential reading in this area) In reality, for the last two centuries Jews have exaggerated or distorted historical charges against them in order to discredit the original charge and those making it. Thus, even though medieval Europeans may have been quite clear and specific in their accusations, especially in regards to usury and economic exploitation, they gradually became accused in Jewish history and memory of blaming "all of humanity's ills" on Jews.

Contemporary Europeans are forced to look on in astonishment at the theft of history itself. Jacobson meanwhile, wrapped up in delusions and seething with frustration, concludes: "And this time there is no horse to punch."

I'd say you couldn't make it up—but clearly they do.

DS

The Chad Jew Doesn't Care If You've Got a Press Vest and Will Kill You Anyway

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 8, 2018

The virgin US won't shoot a man in a press vest, whereas the chad Jew will shoot anyone with brown skin.

Washington Post:

> **Yaser Murtaja had often filmed from the sky, but he never lived to fulfill his dream of flying on an airplane through the clouds.**

LOL

The chad Jew destroys the dreams of weaker beings.

> The young journalist shot drone images and video for Ain Media, a small Gaza-based news agency he started five years ago. Just two weeks ago, he posted an aerial photo of Gaza City's port on Facebook. "I wish that the day would come to take this shot when I'm in the air and not on the ground," he wrote. "My name is Yaser Murtaja. I'm 30 years old. I live in Gaza City. I've never traveled!"

Well, now you're gonna get a chance to travel—underground!

The chad Jew gave you a free ticket!

> It was one of his last posts.
>
> Murtaja, who was married and had a 2-year-old son, died Saturday after being shot the day before while covering protests at the edge of the Gaza Strip.

His work had appeared on networks such as Al Jazeera, and in 2016 he worked as a cameraman for Ai Weiwei's documentary, "Human Flow," which covered the global refugee crisis, including Palestinians in Gaza. The Chinese visual artist posted photos of Murtaja on his Instagram account on Saturday.

The chad Jew helps Europe by killing people who make documentaries sympathetic to refugees.

Murtaja, whom friends and family described as ambitious and always smiling, was one of nine people fatally shot on Friday after Israeli troops used live ammunition as tens of thousands of Palestinians gathered to protest at the heavily guarded boundary with Israel.

The chad Jew opens fire on civilian protests, just killing fucking whoever and thinks it's mad lol.

The chad Jew also kills babies—and crippled people.

'A shocking and wanton act': Israel accused over death of wheelchair user

UN official says there is no evidence man posed a threat when he was shot in the head by security forces at protest

The chad Jew also molests teenage haji females in their possession.

INDEPENDENT News Voices Sports

Palestinian Ahed Tamimi 'sexually harassed' during interrogations in Israel, lawyer says

Teenager was allegedly flirted with by interrogator and told: 'You have eyes like an angel'

Bethan McKernan @mck_beth

845 shares

The chad Jew will also kill white American women who stand in the way of them killing brown people and then refuse to apologize and suffer no consequences for it.

The chad Jew does whatever he wants and people just stay the hell out of the path of his gigantic chad nose or they end up dead.

nb4 autism

In case you hadn't noticed, I'm being sarcastic.

Israel literally violates every single principle of "human rights" that has ever been invented, then comes up with new ways to violate human rights that no one has ever even thought of before.

And not only do they never have to answer for this, but anyone who tries to make them answer for it—i.e. the BDS movement—gets attacked and call "anti-Semites" and are in many Western countries declared criminals.

The single ostensible reason they are allowed to do this is "muh six million lampshades, goyim."

I don't think this is sustainable.

Eventually, the whole world at once is going to say "wtf is wrong with you Jews? Why do you act like this?"

Once you ask that question, you're inches away from asking about this alleged Holocaust.

Video Link

If you want to be a productive troll, what you need to be doing is infiltrating left-wing anti-Israel movements and promoting Holocaust truth.

That is a legit path to mass lulz.

DS

German Police Baffled Trying to Figure Out Motive of Monster Truck Attack

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 8, 2018

German police have been up all night listening to this song on repeat:

Video Link

And they've not been able to think of anything.

They literally have no single thought about why someone would drive a truck into a crowd of people.

Reuters:

> **German investigators were trying to work out why a man drove a camper van into a group of people sitting outside a restaurant in the western university city of Muenster on Saturday, killing two people before shooting himself dead.**

The vehicle ploughed into people seated at tables outside the

Grosser Kiepenkerl eatery, a popular destination for tourists in the city's old town.

Forensic police combed the scene on Sunday after investigators named the victims as a 51-year-old woman from the Lueneburg area in northern Germany and a 65-year-old man from the Borken area near Muenster.

"According to the current state of the investigation, the driver is probably a 48-year-old man from Munich," senior public prosecutor Martin Botzenhardt said in a joint statement with Muenster police.

"So far there are no indications of a possible background for the crime. The investigations are being conducted at full speed and on all fronts," he added.

The perpetrator shot himself after crashing the silver-grey coloured van into the outside area of the restaurant, police said.

The Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung reported in its online edition that the perpetrator was Jens R., 48, who resided some 2 km (1.2 miles) from the crime scene.

Broadcaster ZDF said police were searching his apartment and that he had contact with far-right extremists, but there was no evidence thus far that he was a far-right extremist himself.

Yep.

Must be that far right again...

Friggin hell.

Look, Germany: it was because of Islam, everyone in the world knows it. If it was a white guy—as the media is all apparently suggesting, while refusing to give his real, full name—then he was an Islamic convert.

There are no other options.

If it was actually a far right guy, he would have attacked Moslems, and you would have already named him, because he would have left a manifesto explaining why he did it.

This is dumb.

These games that are played after these attacks are sick and dumb.

Unless this is a German version of the Vegas shooting/Austin mail bomber, where it is a white guy and there isn't any clear motive, then the police are currently holding back information showing that it is either just a straight-up haji or a convert and trying to muddle the whole thing by talking about "far right connections."

DS

Memorial Dedicated to Thousands of Lynched Nogs Opens to the Public

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
March 8, 2018

Everyone knows that between 1941 and 1945, the Nazis forced 6 million nude Jews into fake shower rooms and chuckled krautishly as they suffocated from bug spray.

And everyone also knows that the Nazis had no reasons for doing it. None. Historians have constantly searched for reasons, and the best they've come up with is "boredom."

However, what everyone might not know—or just chooses to forget—is that American negroes had a little Shoah of their own.

I'm talking, of course, about the thousands of lynchings that occurred between 1882 and 1968—lynchings that, like the Holocaust itself, white people committed for no reason whatsoever.

Except possibly skin-hatred.

Fortunately, a memorial that reminds us of the fate of those poor, innocent blacks is opening to the American public this month, and Oprah Winfrey is one of its first visitors!

CBS News:

> Oprah Winfrey brings 60 Minutes cameras into a new memorial dedicated to the thousands of victims of lynching that took place over a 70-year period following the Civil War. It will be the first time the public sees the inside of the structure and its 805 steel markers, each bearing the names of people murdered—often with thousands of onlookers amid a picnic-like atmosphere. Her report will be broadcast on 60 Minutes, Sunday, April 8 at 7:00 p.m., ET/PT on CBS.

Note the aesthetic similarities between this memorial in Montgomery, Alabama...

...and the Holocaust memorial in Berlin. Cohencidence?

> The efforts to build "The National Memorial for Peace and Justice" were led by **Bryan Stevenson,** a lawyer who founded the Equal Justice Initiative. Asked by Winfrey why he chose to commemorate lynching as opposed to other injustices done by white people to the Black Community, he says the murderous acts were a way for

> whites to maintain political control over African Americans, who were supposed to get the right to vote after the Civil War. **"Lynching was especially effective because it would allow the whole community to know that we did this to this person... a message that if you try to vote, if you try to advocate for your rights...anything that complicates white supremacy...and political power, we will kill you."**

Nope. Not true.

There are no verified newspaper accounts of whites lynching blacks because they tried to vote. Moreover, most blacks didn't want to vote before 1964 (the year LBJ began his Great Society gibs program) because there were few government benefits to doing so.

Almost all blacks were lynched because they committed murders or rapes, and many of those blacks were lynched by fellow blacks.

Bryan Stevenson conveniently overlooks these facts because they don't fit into the "whitey oppressed us" narrative on which his career depends. The same applies to Winfrey, whose $2.8 billion fortune is also built on the back of white guilt.

> Among the more than 4,300 cases of lynching documented by Stevenson and his team was the story of **Jesse Washington, a black man accused of a crime in Waco, Texas.** One team member, criminal defense attorney Sia Sanneh, found a newspaper account of Washington's murder. She tells Winfrey it described a crowd of 15,000, many "dressed in their Sunday best." It detailed how Washington's clothing was soaked in oil before he was tied to a tree and then lowered into a fire set beneath him. "I think it's incredibly telling that death was not enough...People would be killed and then shot and then set on fire," she says. "There are some cases where the body was dragged to the heart of the black community."

Yeah, but what crime did Jesse commit? Stealing candy from the store? Accidentally drinking from the "whites only" water fountain? Having black skin?

Oh, that's right; he brutally raped and murdered his white employer's wife.

I wonder if any other blacks in the neighborhood attempted to rape and kill another white woman after Washington's charred body was dragged through it.

Probably not.

It's almost like our ancestors understood that negroes were animals whose behavior needed to be kept in check with demonstrations of strength. If we don't dominate them, they dominate us.

A colorized photograph of Jesse Washington's body being burned. Lol j/k, it's normal negro behavior in modern-day Africa—the Africa that Bryan Stevenson and Oprah Winfrey were spared from thanks to white people.

Incidentally, aren't tens of thousands of white people raped and killed by blacks annually in the United States? I wonder if those white victims—actual innocents—will get a memorial in their honor sometime in the near future.

I'm not holding my breath, fam.

DS

For Equality in Science, We Have to Undermine Men's Self-Confidence

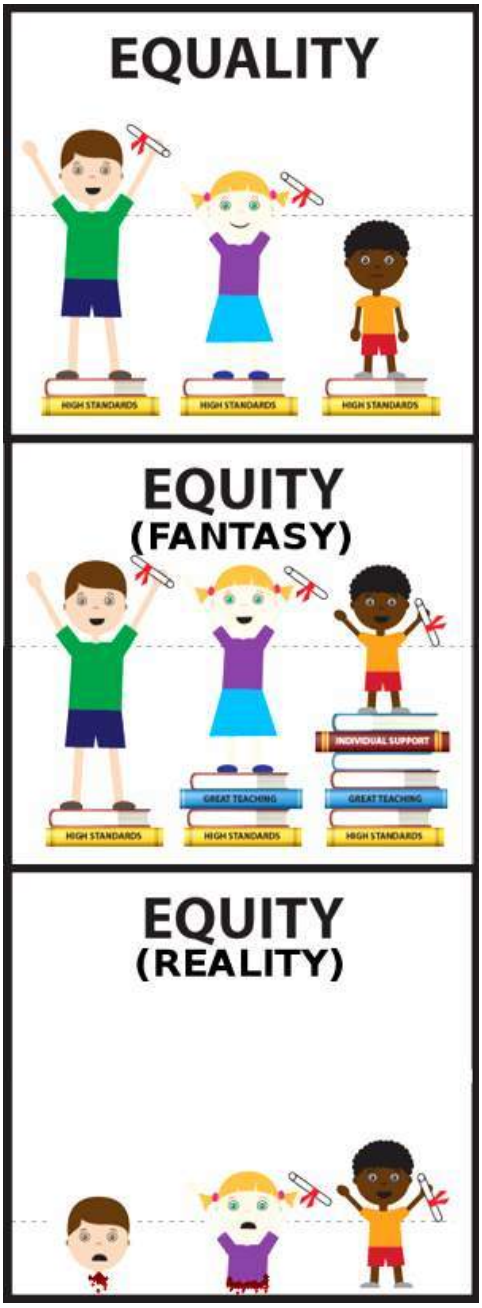
Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
April 8, 2018

*Good luck getting women "confident" in science. If they can't even cook a decent pig's feet stew, how the hell are they going to do advanced chemistry? Btw ever had pig's feet stew? It's amazing.**

While the evil Nazis of the alt-right would argue that women are just too darn stupid to be scientists, in reality women are exactly the same as men in every way (except minor anatomical details).

This means that any lack of achievement on their part is obviously due to discrimination.

The solution, of course, is to make men's lives a living hell in order to "equalize" things a bit.



This is known.

New York Times:

It's no secret that men are overrepresented in certain technical disciplines. So is their self-confidence, a new study suggests.

The study, published this past week in the journal Advances in Physiology Education, found that **male egos eclipse those of women among students asked to compare themselves with their classmates.**

A male student with an average grade, for example, was predicted to see himself as smarter than 66 percent of his class, according to the study. A female student with the same grade was expected to see herself as smarter than only 54 percent of her class.

That difference is even more pronounced when students compare themselves with individual peers: Men were more than three times as likely as women to say they were smarter than the classmate with whom they worked most closely.

Yeah, this is obvious. It's caused by a combination of two factors: the natural male assertiveness that comes from having more testosterone, and the Dunning Kruger effect. Basically, stupid people can't tell that they're stupid.

So how the hell are they going to spin this as some kind of female victimhood narrative?

The findings are particularly noteworthy given that they are based on students studying biology, one of the few scientific disciplines where women are overrepresented.

Are you kidding me?

These sluts already took over an entire field of science, and they're still whining like little babies?

And of course, it had to be biology. I don't know how the Jews managed this, but it had to be the most red-pilled area in all of science. I know a biology student who informed me that the entire programs are filled with hippie women who throw a hissy fit at any suggestion that the material they study could be applied to human societies.

Sigh.

Only women could spend their lives studying nature and still believe in fairy tales like equality and communism.

"**It's not simply enough to count up the number of students in the class and say, 'Well, we have representation of women; women's experiences in biology are exactly the same as men,' because what we're seeing is they're not**," said Sara Brownell, an assistant professor at the Arizona State University School of Life Sciences, who wrote the study with Katelyn Cooper, a graduate student at the school.

Ah, so it's not enough to fill up these science programs with women. They also have to dominate them completely. How can this possibly be done without making the male's experience shitty?

After asking the students to compare their own academic ability to that of their classmates, the authors then asked how the students made those assessments.

They found little difference by gender, with **the two most common cited factors being who answered more questions correctly and who had a better understanding of the materials.**

Those considerations, the authors said, could help efforts to close the disparity in how men and women compare themselves with their peers. For example, instructors could encourage women to participate more and answer more questions.

"**Maybe contributing and maybe hearing their own voices and maybe hearing other students build on their own ideas might be**

really important factors in enhancing how a student perceives their own ability," Ms. Cooper said.

In other words, they want women to "speak up" in class. Obviously, if they're not speaking now, then the people speaking are the men. So the teachers will ask a question, and when men start speaking, they'll go "no, shut up, men, we only want to hear women's opinions."

Women naturally lack self confidence. You can't change that. What you can do, however, is oppress the men in order to make *them* be less confident. So this whole thing is just about trying to establish "TRVE equality" by undermining men's self-esteem.

This is the end-goal of Jew feminism.

"Uh, these men are so confident—we need to bring them down a notch!"

Well, women—have fun when men drop out of the university system completely and society falls back into a stone-age type scenario. I'm sure you're gonna see plenty of girl-power feminism when that happens.

Maybe the ultimate goal of feminism is actually to establish national-Conanism?

*When I speak of pig's feet stew, I don't mean the chink shit. I'm talking European stuff, here.

DS

Fire at Trump Tower Kills One – Time to Declare Martial Law

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
April 8, 2018

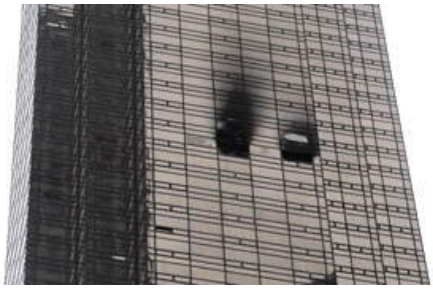
Wow, this is pretty bad.

As you can see in the photo above, this Trump Tower fire is quite devastating.

Oh, wait.

Wrong picture.

This is the one:



Okay, not Reichstag-tier, but we can still work with this.

A burning building was once used to give a great leader dictatorial power over a nation. And, I believe, it could be done again.

This is known, my friends, as house-fire nationalism. And it's what we need right now.

CBS:

> **A four-alarm fire on the 50th floor of New York City's Trump Tower left one man dead and six firefighters injured, the FDNY said. The cause of the fire is still unknown.**
>
> **The NYPD identified the victim as Todd Brassner, 67.**
>
> "The apartment was virtually entirely on fire. They pushed in heroically, they were knocking down the fire, they found one occupant of the apartment on the 50th floor," Fire Commissioner Daniel Nigro said.
>
> **The FDNY said that six firefighters suffered injuries.** Over 44 units and about 190 firefighters responded.

All hail these tragic heroes...Your ~~deaths~~ injuries will be avenged!

> **Nigro said units went up with the Secret Service to check President Trump's residence**. Some smoke reached some of floors above the fire, he said, but it was unclear if it had reached Mr. Trump's residence. There were no members of first family in residence.

The first family was *this* close to being smoked up by this fire. Can you imagine? This is an outrage.

We can never allow this to happen ever again.

And there's only one way to prevent it: a new enabling act.

> **President Trump tweeted at 6:43 p.m. that the fire had been extinguished**, although Nigro said it wasn't under control due to the smoke conditions on the upper floors.

> Fire at Trump Tower is out. Very confined (well built building). Firemen (and women) did a great job. THANK YOU!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 7, 2018

Okay, so this was probably some kind of ordinary accident. Sure. But that doesn't mean it doesn't fully justifies giving Trump dictatorial powers to start putting judges in prison and make America great again.

In fact, anything would justify doing that, if it allows us to fulfill our holy duty to guard against the foreign hordes.

I mean, maybe communists didn't start this fire. That's possible (even likely). But does anyone doubt they'd *want to?* That's reason enough.

But in all seriousness, Trump seriously needs to start using every event to grow his power and authority, because right now he's isolated and attacked from all sides. He's missing many opportunities to improve his position and advance his agenda because of his timidity.

Every little story that supports his talking points should be exploited to its maximum advantage—just like the leftists do. They start shrieking about gun control the second a shooting happens, even while the bodies are still warm. And it works.

We need to start using this winning strategy as well, and not get held up with stupid conservative concepts like "good taste."

DS

Race is Dead, Long Live Race!

John Chrysostomos
Daily Stormer
April 8, 2018

Based and woke

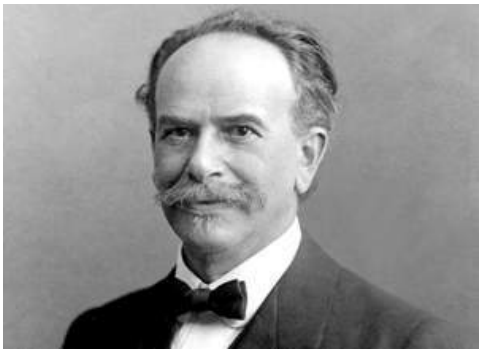
There comes a point when evidence is so insurmountable that even cucks need to acknowledge a theory is bogus.

Case in point, an article from the Guardian regarding Neanderthals. It doesn't really offer anything most white nationalists already didn't know but in the last paragraph David Reich, the scientist who discovered all non-Africans contain Neanderthal DNA, made a startling admission.

The Guardian:

> Instead of a tree, a better metaphor [for tracing human origins] would be a trellis, branching and remixing far back into the past, says Reich, whose work indicates that the **idea of race** is a very fluid, ephemeral concept. However, he is adamant that it **is a very real one** and takes issue with those geneticists who argue that there are no substantial differences in traits between populations.

It's about time! It only took approximately 89 years from when (((Franz Boas))), a kike physicist (and, bizarrely, anthropologist) with no background in biology, unequivocally stated "race is a social construct."



Boas engaged in nepotism by actively discriminating against non-Jews, was hired by the Dillingham Commission to measure the heads and bodies of immigrants and those of their children to examine "the physical assimilation of immigrant races." His "research" was the catalyst that began the slow change of the US from majority white to a majority minority dystopia.

Hmm, putting a rootless cosmopolitan in charge of determining whether immigration was a good or bad thing, what could go wrong?

Boas was, of course, being intellectually dishonest. We had taxonomic classifications of species back then (it's existed since the time of Aristotle in fact), so even if the scientists of those days had no means of studying genetic data to back up claims, Boas could have used basic methodology to illustrate that blacks and humans are not the same species. It wasn't just outward differences (e.g. skin color) but also things they could measure such as skull shape, cranial capacity, bone density and IQ.

"This is a strategy that we scientists can no longer afford and that in fact is positively harmful," he argues. Plenty of traits show differences between populations: skin colour, susceptibility to disease, the ability to breath at high altitudes and the ability to digest starch. More to the point, uncovering these differences is only just beginning. Many more will be discovered over the decades, Reich believes. Crucially, we need to be able to debate the implications of their presence at varying levels in different populations. That is not happening at present and that has dangerous implications.

It's dangerous because people who have been forced to drink the diversity Kool-Aid will suddenly question why we're giving hairless bipeds with the power of speech the same rights and privileges as functioning, rational human beings.

Preserving the white race will become less an issue of "perpetuating white privilege" and more an issue of conservation—we're ensuring an endangered species is brought back from the brink and given the means to survive in their natural environment. It will totally change the nature of the debate from a social issue to an environmental issue.

DS

Top Jew Funded Anti-Islam Group While Denouncing Europe's Anti-Islam Parties

Diversity Macht Frei
April 8, 2018

One of the world's top Jews, Ronald S. Lauder, president of the World Jewish Congress, gave $1.1 million dollars of his own money to an organisation called Secure America Now, which produced anti-Islam adverts to run on American TV.

Video Link
Video Link

Pretty good propaganda. I'd pay for this myself. So what's the problem? The problem is that this same Jew has used his position to denounce just about every attempt by Europeans to form a political organisation to deal with the Islamic problem.

In France, he congratulated Macron on defeating Marine Le Pen.

In Germany, he denounced the AfD and called for it to be outlawed.

"It is abhorrent that the AfD party, a disgraceful reactionary movement which recalls the worst of Germany's past **and should be outlawed**, now has the ability within the German parliament to promote its vile platform," Lauder said.

In Austria, he smeared the FPO and called on its coalition partner Kurz to distance himself from them and limit their influence.

More evidence of the staggering hypocrisy of the Jews? No doubt. It seems European patriotism is only to be permitted when it is firmly under kosher control.

THE TIMES OF ISRAEL

Jewish leader to Europeans: Far-right votes risk nations' name

BERLIN (AP) — European voters risk giving their countries a bad name by electing far-right politicians, the leader of the World Jewish Congress warned Saturday ahead of a major rally against anti-Semitism.

DS

Truck of Peace Brings the Spring Freshness to Münster, Germany – Two Dead, Bunches Injured

Staff
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

UPDATE IV:

UPDATE III:

NEWSFLASH: I'm done giving a fuck, and unless the people that died were members of revolutionary Nazi groups plotting to take down the Merkel regime, they deserved it.

Everyone is complacent at this point.

If you are not putting everything inside of you into doing whatever you can to defend Western civilization from this assault, then you pretty much deserve to be killed by Moslems.

Our entire civilization—thousands of years of building and millions of years of evolution—is being pissed down the drain of the universe because people are afraid of being called mean names by Jews.

Pretty much, everyone deserves to die.

UPDATE II:

Some reports now saying only two dead.

Whatever.

I don't give a shit.

However many died, more deserved it.

UPDATE I:

CNN Reports 3 dead and 20 injured right now.

They're also reporting the motivation is unclear, because they think we're all idiots.

CNN:

> A delivery vehicle slammed into a crowd Saturday in an apparently deliberate attack in the German city of Muenster, killing three people and leaving 20 others injured, police said.
> The driver shot and killed himself, a police spokeswoman said.
>
> ...
>
> Muenster police spokesman Andreas Boden told local media that the motive and identity of the driver is unknown.

Original article follows.

DID SOMEONE SAY "MONSTER TRUCK"???

Oh, no wait—read that headline wrong. It's a "Munster Truck," and the "u" has those two dots.

It's the Islamic kind of trucking event.

That's way more cultural than the shit-tier American non-culture of "monster trucks."

The Guardian:

> Several people were killed and about 30 injured after a vehicle drove into a crowd in the western German city of Münster on Saturday, police said.
>
> A police spokeswoman said there were "several dead", with the driver thought to be among them.
>
> It was not clear whether the incident was an attack, police said, but a security source said that scenario could not be ruled out.
>
> The German newspaper Bild reported that three people had died in the incident.

Spring is in the air.

The bees are buzzing, the birds are chirping, and the Moslems are renting big trucks for their uniquely vibrant cultural celebrations.

So...

What do I write about these things at this point?

I'll just say this: I've just put a request in with Sven of The Daily Shoah—the music master of the Alt-Right (except Morrakiu, who is better) to do a parody of "Sultans of Swing" as "Truck of Peace."

Video Link

"This is the truck...this is the truck of peace."

I can write the whole lyrics.

Or Sven can just do it himself if I buy the shrooms.

I already did the main part by thinking of the idea.

Anyway...updates to come on the death count.

Just wanna say: ain't nothin gonna happen.

If the Germans were capable of getting mad, they would already have been mad already.

Although I do remember a time when a German guy got really fucking mad.

I'm not going to hold my breath waiting for that to happen any time soon.

DS

Stormer Book Club's Operation White America a Smashing Success!

Azzmador
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

> Racist message found on UNC Charlotte campus https://t.co/GolRA24s6Z pic.twitter.com/Rl25rreuRd
>
> — NBC Charlotte (@wcnc) April 3, 2018

Oy vey, all the hate!

Video Link

How is this possible in current year???

Video Link

This brotha here sho' nuff didn't appreciate it, but don't you worry fam, he gonna keep an eye out fo' de perps!

> To the homie at #uncc putting up white supremacist posters, somebody misplaced this one at the bus stop
>
> I'll keep my eye out for perpetrators pic.twitter.com/eznWS9qIYx
>
> — Ryan McCallum (@RyanMcSloMo) March 26, 2018

You should probably show him some love on Twitter, you know, for how brave a colored gentleman he is and all.

WAKANDAN NATIONALISM FTW! SHHEEEEIIIIIIT!!

No worries though, because, thank the Lord, the Vice Chancellor and Dean of Students at UNC Charlotte is on the case! She is the avenging heroine of hurt colored feels!

> Ryan—thanks for making me aware! Where did you see the poster placed (before the trash can)?
>
> — Christine Reed Davis (@UNCCDean) March 26, 2018

Goodness gracious, what on Earth could be causing such mass triggering all over the place?

Turns out it's a flyer with some of those hateful and hurtful facts that are banned on campuses nationwide!

OH MY GAWD!!! This is worse than another shoah and 400 more years of slavery!

Stormer Book Club has been very busy. After all, it is a club For White Men of Good Character, so they're not gonna sit around being lazy while these anti-American scum try to take away the birthright our forefathers won for us in toil and blood!

Below is a sample of the great work Stormers across America did for this campaign. It is by no means a full accounting of all the locations and cities.

Portland, OR

Princeton University, Princeton, NJ

University of North Carolina—Charlotte, Charlotte, NC

Houston, TX—some giant mosque

Butler University, Indianapolis, IN

Lincoln, NE

Keene, NH

Reno, NV

Weber University, Ogden, UT

Midwestern University, Wichita Falls, TX

Synagogue of David, Wichita Falls, TX

Stormer Book Club is the premier American Nationalist, pro-White activist organization. It's not just a club, it is a band of brothers!

If you're a White Man of good Character and you're interested in Stormer Book Clubs, and would like more information, email stormerbookclubs@airmail.cc.

DS

Another Piece of White Heritage Found in Far Away Desert

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

In another life, I would have liked to have been an archaeologist. I think all those ancient sand-colored dunes have a certain charm to them. Even the tuskan raiders who live there just add an exotic flair to the whole place in my mind.

Video Link

RT:

> **A rare Greco-Roman temple has been uncovered in Egypt's Western Desert. Archaeologists believe it dates back to between 200 BC and 300 AD.**
>
> The temple was discovered at the al Salam archaeological site, the Egyptian Ministry of Antiquities announced on Wednesday. Two limestone lion statues, bits of pottery, coins, and a sculpture of a man's head were also found at the site.
>
> The front section of the temple and foundations were found, along with a three-foot thick outer wall and courtyard. The temple is rare in that not many ruins from this era remain.

Hear that? That's pretty cool.

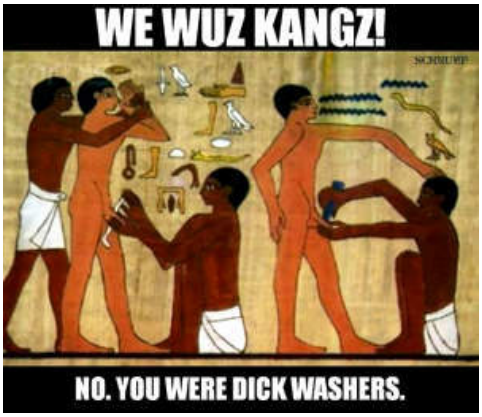
When archaeologists moved rubble from the area, parts of the temple walls, complete with Greco-Roman designs, were first spotted, Ayman Ashmawy, head of the Egyptian Antiquities Department, explained. The temple's design is influenced by both ancient Egyptian architecture and that of the Hellenistic and Roman style, which ruled the area during this time.

The temple was discovered near the Siwa Oasis, which is one of the most isolated Egyptian settlements where people are thought to have lived as far back as 10,000 BC. Archaeologists hope to learn more about the life of people living in the Siwa Oasis at this time.

Damn.
10,000 BC. Kangz BTFO'd.

Well to be fair, there MIGHT have been kangz there before the Greeks/Romans.

You know, as dick-scrubbers.



This story isn't actually revealing anything about Egypt that we don't know. The Egyptians got conquered by Alexander of Macedon, then there were Greeks living there and then the Romans ruled.

Video Link

I just thinks its awesome that they're still finding monuments and temples and lost cities built by White people all over the Middle East.

We used to own the entire civilized world—except China.

By my reckoning, that means we have a valid claim to these lands to this day. The Arabs came later after all, in the 6th century, and they conquered these places when they were weak and fractured.

If the Jews can advance a millennium-old claim to land in the middle-east, then so can we.

Video Link

Soon, fam.

DS

Iron Ann Takes the Reins and Shows Us the Way

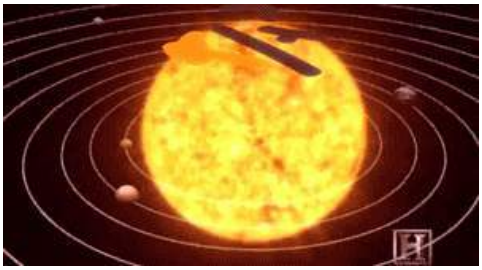
Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

Video Link

We've been having a raging optics debate within the Alt-Right for almost a month now. If you're not privy to the discussion and this is the first you've heard of it—count yourself lucky.

Amazingly, Ann Coulter NEVER gets accused of being a cuck OR of practicing bad optics.

It's almost as if looking well put together, speaking simply (but also intelligently) and being pro-White are not mutually exclusive qualities.



In the above video where she is asked by an Identity Europa member about the White Genocide in South Africa, Iron Ann does not cuck for a single moment. She openly says that what is about to go down in South Africa *is* a genocide of the White Boer by the African savages.

And then she says that we are basically two generation away from that happening in the US.

Some people in the crowd start loudly applauding—but the rest of the guests on stage remain dead silent.

Hey, what do you expect—this is a Breitbart townhall after all.

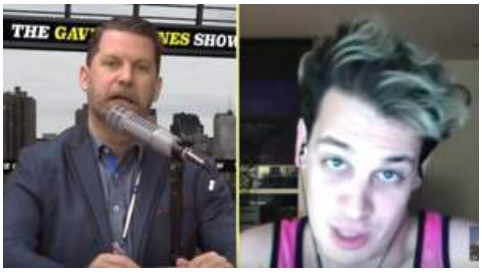
Hats off to IE btw.

They went out to a place where many people would be sympathetic to their views. They didn't sperg out. Instead, they simply gave a friendly a chance to push forward a pro-White talking point.

This is really good stuff, fam. Simple and effective. Well done.

Finally, someone does it right, I never thought I'd live to see the day.

And did you notice that Ann didn't go the Alt-Lite route of trying to say that she's race-blind or whatever and all about dem values or something gay like that?



Ann is officially more based than Gavin, Milo, Thernobitch, Soygoy and PJW

No. She stuck to her guns and said: Whites are being genocided. We need to help them. We need to prepare lest this happens to us next here in the US.

What she did officially proves that the path the Alt-Lite has taken is WRONG.

You CAN be openly pro-White. Hell, you can even dog-whistle your anti-semitism.

> Jake Tapper is also half Globalist.
>
> — Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) March 9, 2018

It CAN be done. It just has to be done right. I'm taking notes here. If I ever get put on the spot, I'm going to take the Ann Coulter approach to White Nationalism.

DS

Belgium: Democracy and Diversity Don't Mix

John Chrysostomos
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

Democracy, we have been told, is the measure of a nation's health—the more democratic, the better. This, of course, almost never applies to non-white countries, where they are allowed to play their race card and given a free pass.

Belgium is good example to look at, because it is considered a "healthy democracy" thus it can illustrate how a healthy democracy can become sick.

Het Laatste Nieuws:

> **Separate men and women from each other on the bus**. With this remarkable proposal, the Party of Islam appeals to the voter in at least 28 Brussels and Walloon municipalities in October.
>
> Yet the party expressly says that it does not adhere to extreme Islam. "We want an Islamic state without wanting to touch the Belgian Constitution. We are concerned with the values of our religion," says Anderlecht city council member Redouane Ahrouch and treasurer of the party.

It's estimated that only 4% of the population are practicing Moslems in Belgium and they're mainly concentrated in a few cities so there is no hope in hell of the Party of Islam ever getting elected in any national election. However, the very fact that they want to run on a platform of implementing Sharia law is a useful redpill in showing why democracy is not a system capable of defending against the threats associated with diversity.

No matter how based the minority or how long they've lived in the country, eventually they'll want to engage in activity that furthers their ethnic interests.

I don't know if it's just overpositive media coverage that has given these morons an inflated self-image, but ragheads throughout Europe are playing their hand too quickly, resulting in host nations producing antibodies in the way of "identitarian" movements, the most famous and prolific being Génération Identitaire which in the past 5 years has popped-up in Germany, Italy and even the UK.

In Belgium there is a Flemish youth group, Schild en Vrienden (Shield and Friends), that's appeared—galvanized by an impending sense of dispossession and the subconscious dread this instills.

Opticians take note: they are normal people in blue t-shirts.

Voice of Europe interviewed them recently:

> *Your group featured in a video against the left, it went viral and even crossed the ocean; did you expect this success?*
>
> The fight against **cultural Marxism** and the massive uncontrolled immigration is a fight that's going on all over the world. Everywhere small groups of nationalists are forming and they're growing bigger every day.
>
> With our video we wanted to show the world that the Flemish nationalists are doing their part. **We want to inspire the Flemish youth and**

the European youth to stand up for their heritage and future.

They know something is up ("Cultural Marxism" means "Jews"), and although they can't quite put their finger on it, they know they must fight back.

What was your motivation to start this movement?

My motivation to start Schild & Vrienden is my big sense of justice. I simply can't stand injustice and **the Flemish and European youth are facing a lot of injustice**.

We're seeing our culture and heritage being destroyed. We're having our identity replaced by shame and guilt. We're seeing massive, uncontrolled immigration for a utopian dream of previous generations. We've been taken advantage of by the political elite who have built up a huge debt that we now have to pay.

Hopefully they won't cuck out and claim it's "Belgian values" they need to protect rather than the indigenous people of Belgium.

But somehow I don't think they will...

Because as we have seen time and again, the Islamic invaders have no problem going along with the "values blah blah blah" until their population reaches critical mass, at which point it is "Islam or death, infidel."

And that Islamic behavior is in itself a racial behavior, genetic programming that manifests in the form of religion.

The fact of the matter is, this is an all or nothing situation, and "democratic values" are worth less than a knife at a gun fight.

DS

London Gripped By "Exceptional Crime Wave" LMAO I Wonder Why???

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

London cops have a reputation for being no-nonsense tough guys. They're on top of this situation...lol no they're not, couldn't say that with a straight face.

RT:

Scotland Yard has called an emergency meeting as London is gripped by an "exceptionally high level" of crime. It comes as an ex-senior officer says "police have lost control of the streets."

Community and youth workers have been invited to the Metropolitan Police headquarters, Scotland Yard, as London's murder investigations rose to 55 this year alone. Two people were killed just this week in the east London borough of Hackney, while another six were taken to hospital on Thursday after being injured in knife attacks.

Among those attending the meeting will be Labour MP for Tottenham David Lammy, who recently spoke out to say **police are "vanishing" from the streets of the capital**, and Nicola Calica-Myall, an activist against knife crime whose son survived after being stabbed 37 times at the age of 17.

I think what is really happening here is Sadiq Khan or whoever is intentionally cutting back the police and allowing a situation to develop where people will crave stability and a return to law and order.

At that point, one of the Sharia gangs or Moslem organizations will step in to fill that role.

And that's how Sharia will be institutionalized. Normies will say, "oi, I'm not into Sharia mate, but you have to admit that things have gotten a lot safer recently, innit," and that's as far as anyone will really push the issue.

"It's important to know that our fears as a community are being recognized and things are in place," Calica-Myall said, according to the Guardian. "It's everybody's problem and **more Londoners need to recognize this situation may not go away any time soon."**

It comes as **the former head of diversity and policing in Tottenham, Victor Olisa, warned that police are losing control of public spaces and hit out at senior officials for their "deafening silence."**

LMAO. I wonder why the coppers are too scared to say anything, miss commissar of diversity?

"Communities are saying we don't see the police around anymore," he said. "It appears to people I have spoken to as though the police have lost control of public spaces and the streets," the Guardian reports.

> "The silence from senior officers in the Met is deafening. They should say we need more information from the public, this is what we are doing, this is what the results are."

Who cares honestly. Most Whites will already have left London soon. And only shitlib urbanites will remain.

Let them get stabbed as much as they want. Part and parcel, right?

And surprise surprise, the fact that the UK doesn't allow guns hasn't done much to stem the tide of violence.

They have a higher murder rate than New York City now.

Gun control fags forever BTFO.

DS

Skripal Cousin Says Entire British Story is Bullshit, Brits Manipulating and Blackmailing Her

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

Viktoria Skripal, cousin of Yulia Skripal

As we reported earlier this morning, it appears that the entire Skripal hoax is falling apart—as all mainstream media hoaxes eventually do.

The world's top lying kikes are seeing that it is falling apart, and are now trying to get out in front of it.

I'm not sure what angle the NYT is trying to put on this, but they are putting some angle on it or they wouldn't be reporting it.

Basically, I think the two were supposed to die, and now that they're not dying, the Jewish media is going into damage control mode. Because what are these two going to say when they get in front of cameras? Surely, after they almost lost their lives, they're not going to be too keen to go along with this Theresa May hoax.

Probably they are going to put out bits and pieces of the real story in a sort of muted way, and then just drop it completely.

They are going to do anything they have to do to keep "this entire thing was a false flag hoax perpetrated by the British government for the purpose of escalating tensions with Russia" out of the headlines. And to do that, they are probably going to have to throw someone under the bus.

New York Times:

> **A 45-year-old Russian accountant and relative of the two Russians poisoned in a nerve agent attack in Britain last month said in an interview late Thursday that she was "scared" for them, calling the British authorities untrustworthy and casting doubt on their version of events.**
>
> In the interview in Yaroslavl, Russia, where she lives with her husband and her two children, the accountant, Viktoria Skripal, who has been thrust into an escalating confrontation between Russia and the West, also said that she doubted that Britain would grant her a visa that would allow her to see her relatives.
>
> The relatives, Sergei V. Skripal, a former Russian spy, and his daughter, Yulia, have been hospitalized in Salisbury, England, since the attack on March 4. Ms. Skripal's suspicions, which echo the accusations of Russian officials, have become the country's latest riposte to British assertions that Moscow was responsible for the attack carried out with a rare class of military-grade nerve agents developed by the Soviet Union called Novichoks.
>
> "Wouldn't you be scared?" she said. "While I don't know the whole situation, they ask me to voice my opinion," she said of the British authorities, who she said wanted her to denounce Russia. "If they tell me, 'We'll return Yulia to you if you say 'Russia is filth,' then I'll stand up and say 'Russia is filth' and take Yulia back to that filth."

wew.

She is literally saying that the British government is blackmailing her, having effectively kidnapped her sister, and is suggesting she will only get her back if she denounces Russia...and the NYT is reporting it.

> Russian officials have accused Britain of denying them access to Yulia Skripal. The British government—which contends that Moscow was most likely behind the attack on Ms. Skripal and her father,

a former spy—said that the choice not to meet with Russian officials, at least not yet, was hers.

"We have conveyed to Ms. Skripal the Russian Embassy's offer of consular assistance," the British Foreign Office said in a statement released Thursday night. "Ms. Skripal is now able to choose if and when to take up this offer, but to date she has not done so."

Viktoria Skripal recorded what she said was a brief call this week from her cousin and turned the recording over to Russian state television, which broadcast it repeatedly. The veracity of the recording could not be confirmed, but Ms. Skripal suggested it was British officials, not Russians, who manipulated the conversation.

"You heard her—the phone she's using is temporary, and at the end the line strangely cuts out," she said. "I think they've asked her to call me and give a specific statement."

Ms. Skripal also raised doubts about why Moscow would stage such an attack. "What's Russia's gain from this?" she said. "Getting the World Cup boycotted? Earning new sanctions? And with elections two weeks away? Russia gains nothing from this politically."

Yeah, you can pull any random peasant off the street and they can explain that to you.

They don't have to have been coached.

"Awwwrite mate, let's see here then, yeah, what's the Russian bloke got to gain wif dat ting? I reckon that skag Theresa done did the deed sheself."

It is so fucking obvious it makes me want to punch a hole in the wall just thinking about the fact that these people, the British government, the EU and the entire Jewish media, think we are all stupid enough to believe this nonsense they are trying to sell us.

On Thursday, Ms. Skripal appeared as the star guest on "Let Them Talk," a popular talk show on Russia's First Channel, a state-owned outlet that revels in promoting officially sanctioned conspiracy theories. **Joining her on the show were the two Russians who Britain accused of the 2006 poisoning in London of Alexander V. Litvinenko, a former Russian spy and bitter critic of Mr. Putin; and Walter Litvinenko, Alexander's father, who blames the C.I.A. for his son's murder.**

Yeah, Litvinenko—that was the same story.

Poisoned Russian traitor spy who everyone could obviously see was killed by some Western organization to blame Russia.

That time they said that the Russians were putting depleted uranium in coffee shops this guy visited to give him uranium poisoning—this shit was friggin nuts.

Turning to Ms. Skripal during the broadcast, Walter Litvinenko delivered a blistering tirade against the British government.

"You have to go to England and demand to see that girl," he said, referring to Yulia. "She will die there. They'll simply poison her, just like they poisoned my son three times in hospital. It's very dangerous to get involved with the British." Ms. Skripal was shown nodding her head as she appeared to stare at the floor.

Yeah, they will.

These people are unhinged.

Especially with Madam Theresa at the wheel.

This bitch has no children—she has literally nothing to lose, no purpose to her existence, her entire life is tied into being this respectable figure in the public sphere.

She will do anything to hold on to her position.

While not an enthusiastic promoter of various Russian theories, Ms. Skripal has nonetheless added her voice to claims that Britain is involved in a cover-up. **That view gained more force earlier this week when the head of the Porton Down military laboratory in Britain acknowledged that his scientists had only identified the nerve agent, not pinpointed Russia as the place where it was made.**

THERE IS ZERO EVIDENCE FOR THE THEORY RUSSIA DID THIS.

THERE IS NOT EVEN A MOTIVE.

Viktoria Skripal said she felt like a pawn in a great power standoff, hounded nonstop by Russian and foreign journalists. She said she had been interviewed recently by a Russian television crew that claimed to have been sent by Russia's Foreign Ministry, but the ministry denied any involvement.

"I wake up every day at 7 a.m. to at least have time to cook breakfast and wash by 9 a.m., because from 9

a.m. to 9 p.m. every day, the calls don't stop," she said.

One theory widely shared on Russian social media is that the Skripals were the victims of a vengeance attack by the mother of Yulia's live-in boyfriend, who reportedly has ties to Russia's security apparatus. Viktoria Skripal said that she knew nothing about the boyfriend other than he lived with Yulia and that "he's close to all those structures, you understand."

The couple's apartment in the town of Podolsk, just south of Moscow, seemed to have been vacated. Mail had piled up in the letter box and nobody answered the door. Neighbors said he had moved out to his dacha.

Britain has said that Russia was almost certainly to blame for the attack, and after making its case behind closed doors, London has orchestrated a coordinated international response to the poisoning with its allies on both sides of the Atlantic.

That has led to retaliatory expulsions of hundreds of government representatives, angry denunciations and promises by Britain and its allies to inflict economic pain on Kremlin officials and their associates. The United States on Friday named seven of Russia's richest men and 17 top government officials who will face financial sanctions.

So is the NYT just reporting this to say, like "haha, look at these crazy Russians and their crazy conspiracy theories, hahaha, ha, haha..."

I don't think so.

The narrative is collapsing.

They have to get in front of it.

Maybe they'll run with this "boyfriend did it" thing. Or at least be like "yeah it's not really clear...but it looks like we don't have the evidence to flat-out blame the Kremlin."

They could also blame some ethnic Russian living in Britain who is an enemy of this guy (he had a shitton of enemies), or just say "oh well, we don't really even know..." and the whole thing will be put on Theresa.

I have no idea how the collapse of this narrative—which had a huge effect on foreign policy, with this massive escalation in the conflict with Russia—is going to affect the situation on the ground.

I think the final result of this might be the Dread Wench Theresa getting thrown under the bus. She bet her entire career on this jig, and it very much looks now like that particular jig is up.

They will probably not ever apologize to Russia, but do a halfway repair of some of the damage that they did to relations with this scam.

Hopefully—HOPEFULLY—Trump capitalizes on this.

He can do that, big time, and say "look, I believed Britain that Putin poisoned this guy, now it turns out, it seems like, frankly, it appears that Putin didn't do it. So, we also know that he didn't interfere in the election. So, we keep talking about Russia, folks, but we've got real enemies out there, real bad guys, and wouldn't it be great if we could be friends with Russia? Wouldn't we like that, if we could be friends? I don't know if we can be friends. Maybe we can, maybe we can't. But it would be nice. It would be nice."

Trump should really consider hiring me as a speech writer and strategist.

In fact, if he doesn't do that then wow, what is he thinking.

Anyway—if this is played right...it could be a big win for both Russia and Trump, and a massive loss not just for Theresa but for the entire ZOG machine.

They really, really should have made sure the Skripals were dead.

Note: There is a possibility that the Skripals will wake up and go along with the narrative Theresa has been selling. That is a distinct possibility. The narrative is still going to have a lot of problems, but it will be sustainable if they go along with it. However, I don't see why the NYT would be running big articles like the one we just looked at if they thought that was going to happen.

DS

Gazans Rush the Gates Again, Jews Murder 7 (Bringing Week's Total to 27)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

The thing to always remember is that Jews do not care any more about you as a white person than they care about the Palestinians.

In fact, they absolutely hate you more. Jews generally fetishize brown people.

They dream of the day when white men go out to protest against their behavior and they can just open fire on us.

NPR:

> **Palestinian health officials say that at least seven Palestinian protesters were killed by Israeli troops Friday, capping a week of the largest demonstrations and worst violence that Gaza has seen in years.**
>
> **This brings the total number of dead to more than 27 since the protests began last week**, Palestinian officials say. On Friday, thousands of Palestinians once again gathered to demonstrate near the border with Israel "for the right to return to lands in today's Israel," as NPR's Daniel Estrin reported from the scene.
>
> **Palestinians say this is a peaceful demonstration. In a series of protest encampments, families fly kites and food trucks are parked to support the demonstration.**

I actually don't have a hard time believing these are peaceful protests and the Jews are just opening fire and murdering people to demoralize them.

Though I guess we should be asking Ben Shapiro, to get an even-handed report on the details from a true conservative who follows these things closely.

Lemme just text his sister and have her ask him.

I've got her on WhatsApp.

> Israel accuses the Hamas militant group, which controls Gaza, of trying to turn the border area into a combat zone. Daniel said he heard gunfire and saw tear gas in the area immediately next to the border. Black smoke billowed from the area, he said, as young Palestinians brought tires down to the border to burn. Some threw rocks at the soldiers.
>
> "**Palestinians are actually calling today the 'Day of Tires,' because they said they were going to burn tires to create a smokescreen so that Israeli soldiers on the other side of the border fence wouldn't be able to see them**," Daniel added.

DAY OF THE TIRES!

These Palestinians and their days of things.

Gotta love that.

It's a great meme. The best meme any Arab ever came up with.

No what am I talking about—Arabs are a meme factory.

We would have to consult a meme expect on what is the best Arab meme, because I genuinely do not know.

I think the "day of the thing" is a sort of epic, eternal meme though, and one which we should probably be using more often.

Anyway, memes aside—regarding this whole Palestinian massacre thing.

What to say about it?

You can go through the standard talking points. But I'm so tired of them.

They all amount to "the Jews are hypocrites."

Okay, lemme do a bulletpoint:

- Jews enforce "human rights" on the entire world, while just slaughtering protesters in their own country
- Jews enforce multiculturalism on the entire world, while keeping their own nation racially pure
- Jews have a wall in their country, while they are the single organized force opposing Trump's wall
- The Jewish media purposefully avoids covering "human rights" atrocities in Israel with any kind of regularity, while you hear endlessly about Duterte killing drug dealers or Daw Suu marching terrorists out of her country
- "Human Rights Watch" is the main global "human rights" organization, and while they

will technically mention Israel's crime, they never force the issue into the media; it is run by the Jew Kenneth Roth

- Jews claim that BDS movements to boycott Israel over human rights abuses is "anti-Semitic" (and actually push laws making it illegal, as well as push to expel students involved in it on campus) while the Jews pushed Obama to sanction African countries for not support gay rights

- Etc.

- Etc.

- Etc.

It's all the same thing. Just "Jews are unbelievable hypocrites."

It is honestly none of my business if they want to kill Palestinians. I don't want to pay for it, and I don't want them in my country telling me I can't even have a border, let alone use force to repel brown people.

The whole situation is absurd, especially in the age of the internet and cellphone cameras, when we all know exactly what is going on in Israel/Palestine.

It's all so tiring.

BONUS WOKE ARAB MEMES

DS

Loyal Until the End: Boomers are Teaching English to Israeli Teens for Free

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
March 7, 2018

Yes, this book is real.

Having reached the age where the Grim Reaper starts knocking on their door with a big grin on his face, American boomers are looking for one last way to kick their children in the teeth before expiring.

It's a tough decision, for sure. After you've decimated the economy, plundered the land's natural resources and left the nation on the brink of the bloodiest racial war in existence, there isn't much left to tick off on the "to do" list.

Hmm...how about teaching English to Israelis? Your generation always worked hand-in-hand with them, after all, and young kikes need to know how to pronounce terms like "anti-Semitism" and "six million" if they intend to keep subverting the West!

Times of Israel:

> There's no reason Hodaya Koskas and Barrett Brickell would know each other.
>
> Koskas, 14, is a high school student from a small city in central Israel who takes ballet classes and hopes to be a dancer. Brickell, 71, is a retired schoolteacher from Ottawa, Canada.
>
> ...
>
> **The Israeli teen and the Canadian retiree are participants in Israel Connect, a program where older North American adults tutor Israeli kids in English once a week via video chat. For seniors like Brickell, the program is a relatively easy way to connect with Israel and help kids.** For kids like Koskas, the sessions expand their vocabulary, improve their pronunciation and introduce them to North American culture (she now knows how to pronounce "read" in the past tense, for example).

Of all the countries in the world that are begging for native English speakers, these boomers choose Israel. Not Ukraine, or Italy, or Poland or countless other white nations with established online teaching programs.

Israel.

The same Israel that attacked the USS Liberty, organized 9/11 and invented the Holohoax. *That's* the country whose kids should be educated for free (yes, this is voluntary).

Clink

> The program began in 2011 as a side project of **Sarah Gordon,** a Canadian with Israeli parents who taught Hebrew in Ottawa. A former classmate of Gordon who taught English in Israel told her about some of her Arab-Israeli students who were struggling to pick up what would be their third language. So

> Gordon matched them with Canadian seniors she knew who could tutor them from afar.
>
> Since then, Israel Connect has mushroomed. It spread to Toronto and a few areas in the United States, from New Jersey to Baltimore to Florida. **It now has 400 volunteer tutors, mostly baby boomers and older, and 500 Israeli high school students from 35 schools. Gordon said baby boomers are a good fit because they wake up early and tend to have free time.**

You mean that the boomers' worshipful attitude toward Israel, acquired from consuming tens of thousands of hours of mainstream media, didn't influence your decision, Sarah? Because I think it did.

If I were an Israeli teen, I'd want to improve my English with someone my own age, not some out-of-touch old person who believes that Windows Explorer is gone forever when minimized.

Why not get some Generation Z teens to teach these Israelis instead?

School probes student 'mockery' of Holocaust museum exhibits

Associated Press NOVEMBER 3, 2017 4:06PM

SIDMAN, Pa. — A Pennsylvania school district is investigating complaints that students on a class trip to the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum posted pictures making light of some exhibits.

Oh yeah, lol.

> Volunteers say that aside from the tutoring, they enjoy having direct exposure to life in Israel through young people's eyes. Beverly Grostern, a volunteer from Ottawa, took her first trip to Israel in decades after a year of tutoring an Israeli girl.

Eugh. This generation really is a lost cause.

I'm reminded of that quote from Based Black Man in The Matrix: "We never free a mind once it reaches a certain age. It's dangerous, and the mind has trouble letting go."

It might not be dangerous to inform the average boomer that Jews are imperfect beings, but it is pointless. After decades of single-pointed programming, the mind does seem to become "cemented" in its thinking, leaving little room for alternative viewpoints unless the individual is unusually strong-willed.

This is why the Daily Stormer and other propaganda outlets target the young. Kids are the future, yes, but their minds are also most open to new ideas—particularly if those ideas are rebellious and cool.

DS

US Government Admits It Uses Pedos as Agents to Peddle Influence

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

Occasionally I try to follow what the MSM is reporting about the whole "Russia Hacked Our Elections" story. It's hard to follow, because it gets pretty unhinged. A lot of people have had their names dragged through the mud so far—but many of them are sleazy characters themselves so, meh.

Sometimes these reports uncover interesting dirt on dubious people.

This bizarre story starts with Erik Prince, the founder of Blackwater—the world's most powerful private army. And it ends up talking about some powerful pedo agent in the US government's employ.

Yea, seriously.

ABC News:

> **Special Counsel Robert Mueller has obtained evidence that calls into question Congressional testimony given by Trump supporter and Blackwater founder Erik Prince last year, when he described a meeting in Seychelles with a Russian financier close to Vladimir Putin as a casual chance encounter "over a beer,"** sources told ABC News.
>
> **Well-connected Lebanese-American businessman George Nader**, a key witness given limited immunity by Mueller, has been interviewed seven times by prosecutors on a wide range of subjects. **He told investigators that he set up a meeting in the Seychelles between Prince and Russian sovereign wealth fund CEO Kirill Dmitriev, mere days before Trump was inaugurated**, sources familiar with the investigation said this week.

I'm not following tbh

Look, who gives a shit what this Lebanese dude did. So he set up a meeting between Erik Prince and

some Russian CEO, big deal. Who even is this guy, and why are they bringing him up?

> Nader, a naturalized U.S. citizen, is an enigma in the nearly year-long probe of the Trump presidential campaign's dealings with Russians linked to the Kremlin.
>
> His background and credibility have come under attack as his name appeared in recent headlines. **He has been arrested twice in the U.S., first in 1984 and again 1991, and convicted once, according to court records unsealed in March, for possession of pornographic videos featuring underage boys.**
>
> Nader was also arrested for similar charges involving underage boys in the Czech Republic, according to an Associated Press report.

Woah. The Elite pedophile rings theory starts making more and more sense to me.

> **Few in Washington remember George Nader, whose colorful biography reads like a spy thriller: his career has spanned the globe, and along the way he has been a hostage negotiator, arms broker, security operative and, now, an important witness for the former director of the FBI.**
>
> **He's even negotiated with the Kremlin.** According to Al-Monitor, a news website covering the Middle East, **Nader helped broker a $4.2 billion arms deal between Iraq and Russia** in 2012.
>
> **Nader's associates say he has embarked on countless sensitive diplomatic missions overseas** and was once **a special adviser to Vice President Dick Cheney.** He had **easy access to the White House under Presidents Reagan, both Bushes and Clinton**, according to former officials, and **he visited the Trump White House last year despite his criminal record.**

What the fuck is even going on here? This story started talking about a meeting between Erik Prince and some Russian CEO on an island resort off of Africa.

Now we're diving into the story of some pedo connected to the Deep State??

What is even going on?

Here is the part that the US government admits that they keep this child pedo working for them because he's useful at digging up dirt on people.

> Sources told ABC News t**he U.S. government did not want Nader's secrets easily unearthed while he operated as a backchannel on sensitive matters.**
>
> "We used him because we needed all the channels we could get into the Syrian security establishment," said a former top career American diplomat in Damascus, who was aware of Nader's activities in the years following his 1991 conviction. "Nobody was looking for his child porn case. Nobody cared about that stuff at all back then. He was providing too invaluable a service to us."
>
> Nader, according to one former diplomat, has a rare and valuable skill.
>
> **"His stock in trade is access and influence,"** the former diplomat said. "He finds a way to be valuable to people."

Cool. I mean, I guess its normal to admit that now.

That's pretty much the story. Trump and Putin BTFO, right?

DS

Mainstream Science Magazine Affirms Genetic Basis for Intelligence

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

Video Link

This is what it feels like to win the intelligence genetic lottery.

It turns out intelligence exists, is super important and is determined by genes, guys. Who would have thought. I guess that means the Alt-Right was wrong, and the Jews were right about everything.

Time to pack our bags and leave the internet.

Oh, wait. I got that backwards. That was actually our position all along. Phew.

I'll be waiting for the Jews to apologize and give the green light on our eugenics programs. Should happen anytime, now.

I'm sure the Jews will be graceful in their acceptance of defeat.

MIT Technology Review:

> **Ready for a world in which a $50 DNA test can predict your**

odds of earning a PhD or forecast which toddler gets into a selective preschool?

I was born ready.

Robert Plomin, a behavioral geneticist, says that's exactly what's coming.

For decades genetic researchers have sought the hereditary factors behind intelligence, with little luck. But now **gene studies have finally gotten big enough—and hence powerful enough—to zero in on genetic differences linked to IQ.**

That final stupid argument is now abolished. "But which gene is responsible for IQ tho" was the final holdout of the liberal argument, which they would trot out in desperation after the reality of the inheritance of intelligence was laid down by race realists.

Video Link

You don't need to know which genes are responsible for intelligence to demonstrate, scientifically, that Black people are stupid.

However, now we're finding those genes.

A year ago, no gene had ever been tied to performance on an IQ test. Since then, more than 500 have, thanks to gene studies involving more than 200,000 test takers. Results from an experiment correlating one million people's DNA with their academic success are due at any time.

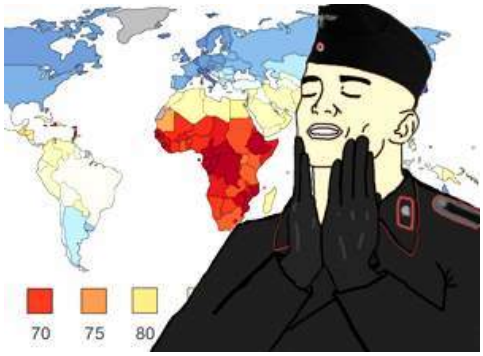
The discoveries mean we can now read the DNA of a young child and get a notion of how intelligent he or she will be, says Plomin, an American based at King's College London, where he leads a long-term study of 13,000 pairs of British twins.

This is pretty exciting stuff. And these types of studies are forcing mainstream publications to publish extremely problematic statements, such as the following wonderful prose:

To psychologists, IQ tests measure something called "g"—the general factor of intelligence. **People who are better at math, spatial reasoning, verbal ability, and other skills that tests can measure have higher g.**

And that's not all. **The g factor is strongly correlated with income, happiness, health, and life span. More g seems to be a good thing all around.** To Plomin it's the "omnipotent variable" in life.

It's also highly heritable. Comparisons of twins, both identical and fraternal, separated at birth or raised together, had shown that genetics must account for more than half of intelligence—a huge effect for genes. The rest is due to your schools, your diet, and other environmental factors.



In other words: the Nazis were right about everything.

Obviously, we've known, scientifically, that intelligence was highly inheritable for decades. But the establishment has managed to sweep this information under the rug.

With this new genetic information coming out, the cat is permanently out of the bag. How are people going to believe that intelligence is a "social construct" or some shit when they can pay 50$ to get their IQ from a DNA test?

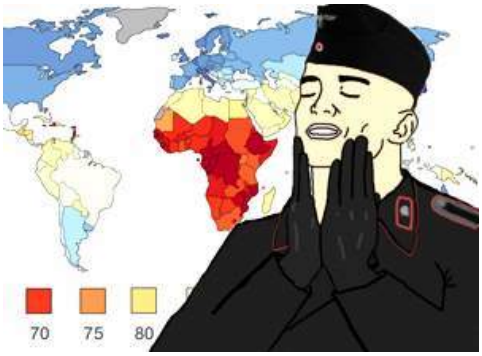
So now they're switching strategies and bringing out the information slowly, in a soft way, in order to avoid having a large-scale paradigm shift in the population.

Naturally, even this article includes hand clutching over the fact that this will very soon prove beyond the shadow of a doubt that racism is scientifically justified.

Others suggest that **genetic models of intelligence will be used to compare races, ethnic groups, or people from different parts of the world**. In an editorial about the genetics of race published in the New York Times on March 23, **Harvard University biologist David Reich cited the new genetic IQ predictors and cautioned that "all traits influenced by genetics are expected to differ across populations."**

The warning was implicit: differences in IQ could be due to genes, not circumstance, and polygenic scores might prove it.

Once again:



These people know.

As soon as we've found enough genes to give a pretty accurate prediction about a person's "g factor," that will be applied to the millions of dna sample data we have for different populations, and will show that these "intelligence genes" are far from evenly distributed across the different ethnicities.

Considering how fast they've been making progress, this could be the new reality within a few years, or even months.

It's going to be very hard to argue against alt-right talking points when the average normie is aware that intelligence is genetically determined, and differs significantly across the races.

The future is looking very bright indeed.

DS

Queen Kike Madeline Albright Starts Kvetching About Rise of Fascism Worldwide

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

The Clinton crone that engineered the war against Serbia is mad at Trump...again.

The Hill:

> Former Secretary of State Madeleine Albright decried on Friday what she deemed was President Trump's isolationist approach to international affairs and failure to curb the spread of despotism around the world.
>
> In an op-ed published by The New York Times, **Albright warned of the growing threat of a resurgence of fascism** and criticized Trump for withdrawing the U.S. from the global leadership roll that has helped maintain international order.

"The possibility that fascism will be accorded a fresh chance to strut around the world stage is enhanced by the volatile presidency of Donald Trump," wrote Albright, who under President Clinton became the first woman to lead the State Department.

I assume that she is referring to Putin. Or maybe Duterte lol.

Trump's not even doing much on the foreign policy arena that's "fascist." I mean, he played a bluffing game with the North Koreans—that he seems to have lost—and he's started a tariff situation with China—which is bretty cool—but then he kicked out Russian diplomats and allowed more sanctions and started arming the Ukrainians. Also, the anti-Iran rhetoric continues. American troops are still in Syria and Iraq.

They might get pulled out or they might not, who knows.

So what is this bitch getting so worked up about? Not enough dirty goyim dead for her taste?

Video Link

These kikes have gotten so used to American presidents bending over backward for them—it's really a testament to their hubris that they kvetch so loudly when even the slightest hiccup appears in their plans.

DS

The Skripals are in Recovery, What Will They Tell Us When They are Better?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

The most dire and direct threat to world peace has been this Skripal scandal. The UK, Germany, France and the US have been saying that this was a gas attack against a NATO country by Russia and there have been calls to convene the United Nations Security Council (UNSC) that are hard to follow. The UK was calling for it and then the Russians started calling for it (officially accusing the US and UK of faking the whole thing).

Now the UK is backing down and the US seems pretty uninterested in getting any deeper into this thing.

It's been a tense couple of weeks.

Now the spy and his daughter are waking up...

RT:

> **Poisoned ex-spy Sergei Skripal is no longer in critical condition and has responded well to treatment after a nerve agent attack last month, the hospital treating him says.**
>
> Sergei, 66, and his daughter Yulia, 33, were poisoned by a nerve agent in the British city of Salisbury. The pair were found slumped on a bench in an attack that sparked sanctions and political unrest across the globe in the weeks that followed.
>
> Last Thursday, I informed you that Yulia Skripal's condition had improved to stable. **As Yulia herself says, her strength is growing daily and she can look forward to the day when she is well enough to leave the hospital.**
>
> "Any speculation on when that date will be is just that—speculation. **In the meantime, Yulia has asked for privacy while she continues to get better** —something I'd like to urge the media to respect."
>
> ...
>
> **Yulia has been given access to a temporary phone**, and used it to call her Moscow-based cousin Viktoria Skripal. Viktoria recorded the call and released the recording to the Russian state media on Thursday.

> **When asked about her father Sergei Skripal in the recording, Yulia can be heard replying that "Everything's OK. He's resting now, he's sleeping. Everyone's health is OK. No one has had any irreversible [harm]."**
>
> "I'm being discharged soon," she added.

If they make a full recovery, maybe they will finally end this false flag chemical attack narrative by revealing some interesting info. That is if MI5 doesn't get to them first.

Video Link

I would be very interested to hear what they have to say.

And it seems like this Skripal poisoning thing is winding down. The Russkies called the UK's bluff and said:

But the US diplomats are still being expelled and the Russkies keep demanding justice from on high like Old Testament prophets or something.

Video Link

But I think this thing is winding down.

It's just not a good enough false flag to start shit with Russia over. No one even died. And now there will be the difficult task of coaching the Skripal survivors to say the right lines—which they might not even acquiesce to.

So crisis over Salisbury probably averted, but the march to war with Russia continues.

For now.

Start making deals any time, Trump.

DS

California: Beaner Occupational Government Pre-Registering 100,000 Teenagers to Vote

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

Gee, I wonder why the California government is so eager to have these people vote...

California is already lost. Whites are a minority there, slightly outnumbered by Hispanics, and dwarfed by the "diverse" masses. Accordingly, right-wing politics don't stand a chance in the electoral arena.

But this isn't enough for the beaners in charge of California's government. They want to fully dispossess the White people who still live there and truly make the state an extension of Mexico.

They unironically believe in this.

In order to achieve their ambitions, they need to enlist as many minorities as possible to vote.

Los Angeles Times:

> **California's effort to get 16-and 17-year-olds to pre-register to vote has now enlisted 100,000 teenagers, according to information released on Friday by Secretary of State Alex Padilla.**
>
> "This is a big milestone," Padilla said. **"I'm optimistic it's going to translate into action at the ballot box."**

Of course, the Secretary of State is a beaner.

The logic, of course, is that since Whites are a minority, and having fewer children than Hispanics, then the more young people vote, the more the electorate shifts towards their own interests.

You can bet that this guy wouldn't favor a program to get more old people voting, I can tell you that.

> The program, which began in the fall of 2016, automatically activates the teen's registration at age 18. State officials reported that more

than 10% of the total number of pre-registrations have come in just the last few weeks.

Padilla said there's been a noticeable uptick in teenagers signing up following the mass shooting at a Parkland, Fla., high school in February and last month's nationwide protests over gun violence.

"The impact of recent events is undeniable," Padilla said. **"It's absolutely served as a motivator for young people to pay more attention."**

White kids love guns, though.

In other words, the ones more interested in "getting involved" are commies who hate the US constitution. Or, more accurately, young retards who are easy to manipulate with emotions, which is the demographic Jews and leftists like best.

About 43% of the pre-registrations were California teenagers who chose to be unaffiliated, non-party voters. About 38% chose the Democratic Party and just 10% chose to be ultimately registered as a Republican.

Case in point.

The party in power is simply trying to stimulate involvement from the demographics who already support them. Add this to the fact that their elections no doubt feature enormous amount of electoral fraud (in the form of illegals voting), and you have a situation which is impossible to recover from short of federal intervention.

We're quickly coming to the point where the only two options regarding California will be to to make them secede from the Union, or send in the national guard.

DS

Ricky Vaughn was Doxed – Turns Out He's the Embodiment of the Jew's Worst Nightmares

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

The anonymous shitposter known as Ricky Vaughn has been doxed.

He was involved in some various "movement drama" as of late, which I don't personally have any desire to get into, and some shitbags who will go unnamed decided it was okay to go ahead and dox him because they didn't agree with what he was saying.

As it turns out, Ricky is the embodiment of the worst nightmares of the Jews.

His normie name is Douglass Mackey.

And he is a completely normal, successful white male urbanite.

Becoming Infamous

Ricky Vaughn became active on Twitter in the early part of the Trump campaign. Back in the primaries.

I remember hearing him once on a podcast say that he had had a few accounts on Twitter and just chose "Ricky Vaughn" —Charlie Sheen's character from the 1989 movie "Major League" (one of the best movies of all time, definitely the single best sports movie ever) —randomly.

In a short period, Ricky Vaughn, with his iconic Charlie Sheen avatar, became one of the single most popular pro-Trump accounts on Twitter, successfully mixing anti-Semitic and racist content with mainstream GOP type material in a way that brought normie Trump people over to our side, through a kind of osmosis.

Although the goofy Huffington Post, which was the first mainstream publication to cover this doxing, is saying bizarrely arguing that he was more influential in the election than Matt Drudge (????), he was indeed very influential in the Twittersphere.

Wow, pretty serious reporting there,

guys. HEAVY.

Now, obviously, Drudge gets 1.5 billion unique page views a month, so he's a pretty tough guy to out-influence.

What the HuffPo did was misinterpret an MIT study on the influence of Twitter accounts, where Ricky Vaughn did indeed rank higher than the official Drudge Report account. (Remember, Huffington Post bloggers are unpaid, so you can't expect them to be real top tier.)

Ricky Vaughn was #107, ahead of NBC News (#114) , The Drudge Report (#116) and CNN (#111).

The amount of influence his account wielded scared the hell out of the mainstream Jew system, because he was doing exactly what they do not want to happen: their worst nightmare is mainstream conservative-leaning people adopting white identity politics as their default mode of operation.

> .@DonaldJTrumpJr just liked a tweet by a fairly prominent alt-right twitter account pic.twitter.com/b9Qz83VP6r
>
> — Rosie Gray (@RosieGray) July 5, 2016

He was retweeting mainstream conservative and Alt-Lite accounts right along Daily Stormer articles in such a way as to very efficiently blur the line between the spheres of the right-wing.

He was eventually banned from Twitter, shortly after the election in October of 2016.

He created a new account and several after that, but was never able to build-up the hundreds of thousands his initial account had during the election.

Post-Twitter Actions

Following the loss of his main Twitter account, Ricky became active on the Twitter clone site "Gab," where he was often a critic of the current state of the Alt-Right movement, particularly after the events of Charlottesville last August.

He behaved in a way that I did not approve of, getting very aggressive with a lot of people in the Alt-Right, while also not offering a whole lot of positive input. It was definitely not "constructive criticism" —and I say that as someone who agreed with much of what he was saying.

He also said a lot of things that I did not agree with (or at least said a lot of things in a way that I did not agree with), such as "white identity does not exist." After hearing his explanation of that, I think he was saying something different than what that sounds like—as in "whites currently do not feel a sense of racial identity," rather than "white people have no natural identity."

He also started his own podcast which I think was enlightening, whatever your position, given that it was genuinely, legitimate criticism of the Alt-Right in a way that sometimes stung and which I often disagreed with, but which was nonetheless food for thought. As a non-irate person, that is how I looked at the stuff I disagreed—food for thought.

Nonetheless, he was definitely doing something wrong, because he was pissing off a lot of good people and causing them to hate him. I had never associated with him, ever, and I was being accused of somehow being part of a conspiracy involving him by the group that doxed him. To be honest, given all the people he had pissed off, I was actually purposefully trying NOT to be linked to him over the last couple months. His take on things is nuanced and I'm not sure I fully understand myself, but his rude behavior was definitely unnecessary.

Anyway, suffice to say, he made some enemies with his recent "critic" route, and this eventually led to those enemies doxing him, based on private information that had been entrusted to a once-reputable character who turned out to be a dirty dealer.

The Nightmare of the Jew

The fact of reality is that most of us who are prominent, public white nationalists are weird people. I am probably the least weird of all, to be honest, and I'm on video partying with Thai skanks, I lived in a jungle with a primitive tribe for a year of my life, was once a conspiracy theorist, have been into a lot of different kinds of fringe politics.

Pink face (drunk, possibly on shrooms), 70s mustache, heavily tattooed dye-job teenage Slav gf, total whackjob

I have not ever really been hooked into modern Western society, and have spent most of my

adult life in Asia and weird parts of Europe. As well as a bunch of other places. I have basically lived as a drifter, having very little connection to any place, due to having felt alienated by the modern Western system—not normal.

Mike Enoch is probably the weirdest of all, having been a literal libertarian ancap nutjob very, very recently. He also had allergies as a kid.

Russia gang-coat, smug face, definitely on shrooms, thinks children are "property," unhinged

In between me and Enoch are various levels of weirdness. Richard Spencer for example believes in ghosts (and believes they send him messages) and is deathly afraid of jet skis.

Abnormal haircut, gets secret messages from ghosts, worships Hitler as the incarnation of the Hindu god Vishnu, not well

But just generally, when you get into this fringe stuff—and though white identity is 100% natural, it is also fringe, because our society is controlled by Jews—the people who are willing to go full-on in the early days are all going to be a bit out of the ordinary. It takes a whole lot of balls, a whole lot of stupidity or some combination of the two to get into this scene with your real name and face.

And so what the Jews desperately want to believe is that all of the anons are reflective of the public faces of this movement—slightly strange people who are somehow maladjusted (drifter) or deranged in some way (ancap), rather than people who have been well-integrated into the system and simply hate it and want to see it destroyed and replaced with a new order.

But Ricky completely breaks that mold.

As Douglass Mackey, he is as integrated as it gets.

Sharp dresser, into nature scenes, high-paying respected job, normal guy

He is a young, intelligent, handsome guy who has been very successful in the real world of the Jew.

He graduated from Middlebury College in his native state of Vermont before moving to Brooklyn, New York in 2012 and got a job at Brooklyn Heights-based consulting firm John Dunham & Associates.

Leaving the firm in 2016, he moved to an apartment on Lexington Avenue in the Carnegie Hill, Manhattan, where he must have been doing something that made some serious money to pay that rent.

He is a successful individual, who was already making six-figures in his late twenties and was headed towards being a rich Manhattanite with all of the pussy and other luxuries that go along with that—and still he was willing to risk that to fight for America.

How Many More Just Like Him?

How many thousands of people are there exactly like this?

How many New York firms are filled with young white guys who are plotting revolution?

The Jews don't know. I don't even know. But I certainly have a better idea than the Jews.

Six million Jews would die of heart attacks if they knew of half of the people I've had contact with who support these views.

Let me just tell you, Jews: the Daily Stormer has millions of readers. And those millions are more likely to be a member of a New York consulting firm, or Wall Street firm, or a Silicon Valley start-up than they are to be construction workers or gas station attendants.

Any single young white male you see on the street, anywhere in America, could be a reader of the Daily Stormer. You could be working right next to one, who shakes your hand and smiles while thinking "I can't wait til we shove this kike in an oven."

That is the new reality that the Alt-Right created by hijacking the culture of the internet. And this is only spreading.

The fact is, I have the same daily views I had before Charlottesville on dailystormer.com as I have right now on dailystormer.name—and that is with zero search traffic. About half of our traffic before

Charlottesville was search traffic. Meaning that I have double the readers I had before you stole my domain. And that is without counting the Tor traffic, which is in the tens of thousands of daily readers.

Every single day, thousands of people are finding the Alt-Right and agreeing with our ideas.

This is the new reality.

Doxing is Inexcusable. Period. The End. No Further Fucking Discussion.

As I have said, I'm not going to name the individuals involved in Ricky's doxing. You can find out who it was if you care to know, but their names aren't ever going to appear on my website again.

His name was released and then the Huffington Post wrote the story up after part of the doxing group sent them information.

These are people I once respected, and it is very, very disappointing to see them sink to this kind of sickening, traitorous behavior.

I'm not going to dwell on this other than to say: as far as I'm concerned, the people involved in this are now persona non grata, and nothing they do can ever make-up for having done this.

Doxing is the ultimate breach of trust. And it is not just breaching the trust of an individual, but of the entire movement—all of the trust that we have built between each other, as a collective movement of political dissidents fighting against the most evil system which has ever existed.

There has to be solidarity there. There has to be a sense that no matter how badly you hate someone, no matter how angry you are at them, no matter how poisonous you think their ideas are, you never, ever, under any circumstances, reveal their identity or personal information which could identify them.

And the other side of that is that any single person who does that has to be excommunicated from the movement, in the fullest sense.

I am not only dissociating entirely from the people directly involved with this, but from anyone who continues to associate with them. Period. If you approve of this, even tacitly, I want nothing to do with you. Because you are a danger to me and my people, the people I care about, the people who trust me.

Of course, the doxers have formulated a twisted narrative where "Ricky wasn't really pro-white, so this is okay." But that narrative could be constructed about literally anyone. I have had entire groups of people say that I'm not really pro-white because I'm against feminism. With any person, you can find someone you disagree with, and construct a narrative about how they are somehow exempt from this rule, and because of that, the rule has to be hard.

No doxing of anyone on the right. Not even someone in the Alt-Lite. Never, ever, ever. Ever, ever. No matter what.

If you don't like their ideas, then attack their ideas. Call them names. Do whatever the hell you want on the internet, but do not reveal their identity.

Because this creates a chilling effect. People become scared to get involved in the movement in real life if they believe it is possible that they could be doxed. That trust is so, so sacred, it is a bond that we have to have between each other, and you have to view it as though if you are doxing one person, you are threatening to dox the entire movement.

Because when you dox one person, everyone with something to lose pauses and says "that could be me." And that can and will cause people to withdraw.

We are a brotherhood, and even if you hate an individual in this movement and don't view them as a brother, you are betraying all the people you do view as brothers by engaging in doxing.

Just one more time: it is not about one guy and it cannot ever be about one guy because every person on the planet you could potentially disagree with and get really mad at at some point. Doxing should be the equivalent of first degree murder in this movement. You don't murder people over a disagreement, because if you do, you go to prison for life or get the death penalty.

In point of fact, I would have had more respect for the doxers if they had actually hunted down Ricky Vaughn and murdered him. That would have been a lot less cowardly, and it would have had less of a negative effect on the movement.

Doxing should be movement death penalty, in that you are never again allowed to have any influence, ever.

Because this has to be based on TRUST. If we are going to do anything, we have to have that TRUST.

I fully understand that many of you hate Ricky Vaughn, and at least in part I understand why, and this is certainly not about defending him as a person, which I would not do (like I say, I was upset that the guy was confusing the Alt-Right version of American Nationalism in a lot of people's minds, and was trying to not have people think I was somehow associated with him). It is about defending the entire movement, which has to have basic standards to protect the people

who risk everything to take part in this thing.

Moving Forward

This is sad for Ricky.

It is even sadder for the movement, given that it is absolutely going to cause people with something to lose who were warming up to us, and considering getting involved in real life or at least online, to reconsider and back off.

But I guess something like this had to happen, at some point.

No one is going to do it again. I hope. Because they are going to see what happens to the people who did it this time, who are going to be excised from any involvement in anything moving forward.

And of course, the upshot is that Ricky's real life persona is exactly the type of person they do not want associated with white nationalism. So the media coverage is going to be very limited. His name was released 3 days ago, and it took the Huffington Post two days to come out with an article.

The other good thing is that he's too smart to try to cuck out and apologize, so the movement won't suffer that humiliation.

So of course the Jews are going to harass him for the rest of his life, but he won't be blown-up all over the media.

So there's that.

The dox is also a warning to the Jews (for the mentioned reasons), which is going to send them into further panic.

The ultimate lesson is that we have to honor principles, and people who will not honor those principles have no place being a part of our thing.

It's just us against the world.

Remember that.

Hail Victory.

DS

O Thank You Jesus

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

We love you, Thanos.

Infinity Gauntlet Nationalism NOW!

Thanos has always been the true leader of the Alt-Right.

That really should have been obvious from the beginning, as he is the one who controls the Infinity Gauntlet.

How could we expect to stop these kikes without an Infinity Gauntlet?

Like, literally how?

Please let him also say the k-word.

From now on, every time a leaderfag tries to rise up and "lead" the Alt-Right, ask them straight-up:

"Sir, do you possess the Infinity Gauntlet?"

And if they say "no" or otherwise do not immediately produce said gauntlet, tell them to fuck right off.

One movement.

One leader.

One gauntlet.

THANOS.

Because supremacy cannot be imprisoned.

DS

Abby Martin's Leftist Criticism of Israel Blocked by YouTube in 28 Countries

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

Abby Martin, who long time readers will remember I had a long time crush on (she did not respond to my e-advances, even though I did hear from a good source that she knew about them) before she became too old to be physically attractive to men, has always been a left-critic of Israel.

She has not done much over the last couple of years, but has recently launched a new show on RT.

Interviewing the most famous anti-Zionist Jew, she got her show blocked in 28 different countries.

RT:

> **An episode of Abby Martin's Empire Files, featuring journalist Max**

Blumenthal and spotlighting rising militarism in Israel, has been blocked by YouTube in 28 countries, including Israel and the UK, for violating "local laws."

"Just notified by YouTube that Abby Martin's interview with Max Blumenthal has been blocked from being viewed in 28 countries (including Israel) to 'comply with local laws.' Actions disabled & warnings for viewers elsewhere," the program's official Twitter account related on Thursday.

Entitled "Jewish-American on Israel's Fascism: 'No Hope For Change From Within'," the episode featured a discussion between Martin and journalist Max Blumenthal about the increasingly militaristic, racist attitude of Israel towards Palestinians.

Just notified by YouTube that @AbbyMartin's interview with @MaxBlumenthal has been blocked from being viewed in 28 countries (including Israel) to "comply with local laws." Actions disabled & warnings for viewers elsewhere. https://t.co/Kr2rbfXabg pic.twitter.com/vKPxABjsZ7

— The Empire Files (@EmpireFiles) April 5, 2018

"YouTube has claimed that it removed my interview on Israel-Palestine with Abby Martin to comply with laws in 28 countries. However, nothing I did or said in the discussion was even remotely illegal, even in countries with the strictest hate crime laws," Blumenthal told RT in an email."My comments were based entirely on my extensive journalistic experience in the region and my analysis was clinical in nature. At no point did I denigrate anyone based on their faith or ethnicity."

Blumenthal said that his comments were "motivated by a strong opposition to Israel's systemic discrimination against Palestinians," and his "dedication to equal rights for all." He called the YouTube's decision "a political one and likely made under pressure from powerful pro-Israel interests."

A screenshot from YouTube which accompanied the tweet identified the 28 countries and territories where the 2015 video, was blocked and this list includes most European countries.

Along with being outright blocked in a bunch of countries, it is in "YouTube prison" in the countries where it isn't blocked—that means it is not indexed in their search, it will not come up as a recommended video, and there are no likes or view counts available.

This sort of treatment has generally been reserved only for right-wing criticism of Jews, or for racially-charged content such as the videos of Jared Taylor.

As far as I'm aware, this is entirely new for left-criticism of the Jewish state of Israel.

In other words, it is a clear escalation of the "shut it down" mentality of the Jewish censors.

THE SLIPPERY SLOPE IS REAL!!!!!111

I don't even know what to say at this point with regards to the slippery slope.

RT never defended me when I was being censored. They never even defended Jared Taylor. Now the beast has come along to them with their mild leftist criticism of the genocidal behavior of the Jew state and they're all like "whhaaaaa????"

Abby, you should have defended me when it was all coming down on me.

You also should have given me your WhatsApp before you got so old I couldn't possibly be interested.

We could have combined left and right-wing anti-Semitism and created the perfect Jew-hating child, who would some day rise up and exterminate these rats (in the most humane way conceivable).

But no.

On both issues...the time has passed.

Here's the video in question, for anyone with the rights to watch it.

Video Link

DS

World

Weird Pervert Former President of Spicland Produces Sick and Cringe Anti-Trump T-Shirt for Profit

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 8, 2018

> Thank you for all your support! @centrofox was built on the foundation of empowering leaders to take charge and give back to their communities. Help me continue to spread the message of compassion for others, by getting this apparel at https://t.co/lRhyRIWF1m pic.twitter.com/3lVcGyTLjx
>
> — Vicente Fox Quesada (@VicenteFoxQue) April 6, 2018

This is the grossest t-shirt I've ever been witness to, and I've been to tattoo conventions that had a bunch of BDSM people at them.

So I'll tell you what—I've seen my fair share of gross t-shirts.

Daily Caller:

> **Former Mexican president Vicente Fox is hawking a new line of anti-Trump t-shirts, and he's hoping the "Resistance" won't be able to resist.**
>
> The shirts were created as a way to raise money for Fox's nonprofit organization. They depict President Trump as a baby wearing a soiled American flag diaper and building a wall with Lego-style toy blocks. "Can't build a wall if your hands are too small," the shirts say, playing on a 2016 presidential campaign joke used by Marco Rubio during one of their debates.
>
> **The shirt is purportedly to raise money for Centro Fox, a group that seeks to, according to the organization's website, "develop training for leaders dedicated to serving their community in Mexico and Latin America."**

If it's to help people do things in Latin America, then wtf does it have to do with Donald Trump???

Why don't they just stay down there and develop???

Do these spics not think it looks weird that they are so aggressive in their demands that they be allowed to flood our country?

Do they even think about what this looks like?

Because look—if they were saying "okay, let's just dissolve the border, you can all come down here too and work and start businesses" —that would be consistent.

But they never would say that. Instead, they say that this should be one-way, and we just have to deal with it, or we are evil racists.

If we were allowed to go down there with impunity and do business, we would very quickly take over all of their systems—economic and political. Because we are so much more competent than them, due to superior genetics.

We would buy up property and create white-only areas, where the lax laws of Mexico would allow us to do basically whatever we want and immediately begin various profitable enterprises that would allow us to begin to infiltrate and take over their government, quickly.

So basically, the entire sum of their thing is: "you have to give us special treatment because we are genetically inferior to you."

That is, I guess, what communism is.

But it is all so whiny.

These people have an entire country to themselves, which they control, and they have completely failed to create anything other than a shithole out of it. And so they are saying "you have to let us in your country, because we have totally fucked up our own, and this is really shitty for us and we don't like it."

The entire thing is "we demand access to white people, and if you don't let us access you, you are evil."

Why do they have this right to access us?

Why can we not have our own thing?

Is it really "because Hitler"?

DS

South Africa: Jakob Zuma Goes to Trial for Acting Like a Black Person

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

This is the problem you're going to have if you have a country that is run by blacks.

They cannot help but behave in an irredeemably corrupt manner.

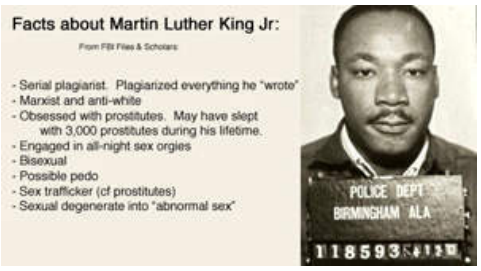
CNN:

> **South Africa's ex-President Jacob Zuma appeared in a Durban court Friday to face multiple corruption charges relating to a billion-dollar arms deal in the late 1990s.**
>
> It's a dramatic U-turn for Zuma, who just weeks ago held the highest office in the land. He resigned on February 14, forced out by the leadership of the ruling African National Congress, his own party.
>
> Thousands of people turned out to support Zuma as he arrived at the high court for his first hearing. They had been asked not to wear ANC colors, but many wore wraps and T-shirts with the former president's image.
>
> Some supporters sang as Zuma entered the courtroom. He turned, smiling, to acknowledge them.
>
> **The former President is charged with 16 counts of corruption, money laundering and racketeering, stemming from the billion-dollar government arms deal. He is accused of receiving 783 questionable payments in connection with the deal.**
>
> Zuma, who has always said he wanted his day in court, denies any wrongdoing.

lol
He a good boy.
Video Link

This goes into the problem of it being impossible for blacks to have any sort of heroes. Because any black who is given any amount of power will be just as corrupt as the amount of power that he has.

It has now been exposed that Martin Luther King was both a plagiarist and a serial adulterer who had days-long orgies with hookers using church money. But they can't strip him of his status as the ultimate paragon of morality—let alone strip him of his doctorate, which is ALWAYS done in cases of plagiarism—because there is no one to replace him with.



It's a similar story with the first head of the ANC in South Africa, Nelson Mandela, who was a communist terrorist responsible for bombings. He also did the "necklacing" torture-execution thing where you put a tire around a person's neck and light it on fire. But they just glaze over that because he has to remain a hero.

Because who else is there?

The blacks don't have any heroes because they can't have any heroes because the nature of blackness is so antithetical to the concept of heroism.

Even their minor celebrities turn out to be scumbags.

Bill Cosby, who was celebrated for his ability to act like a white person, recently went down as a serial rapist.

Who else is left?

Is there any black public figure who is not a piece of shit?

I can only think of one:

And he may be a great man...but is he great enough to represent 2.5 billion complete pieces of shit?

DS

Evil Wetback Communists Reforming the Caravan, Say They're Headed Right for Us!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

So these "people" are mocking our President, mocking our nation, as they head to invade it...while claiming to be "refugees."

How can they be hostile to our country while also begging us to take them in as refugees?

Well, I guess because they're not begging—they're demanding. They're claiming that they have a right to be in our country, and that they will force their way in—this is nothing short of a military assault.

At least with the 2015 invasion of Europe, Merkel did literally invite them.

Daily Mail:

> **Defiant Central American migrants from the sprawling human "caravan" snaking north through Mexico taunted President Trump and vowed to continue their push towards the US—declaring: 'We'll see you soon Mr President.'**

It just makes you sick.

The level of entitlement. They feel as though they are entitled to OUR wealth!

> And they told DailyMail.com about the reality of what Trump called "the strong immigration laws of Mexico" revealing that in fact they were being given 20 or even 30-day passes to travel freely and told to report to immigration centers, which dot the U.S. border.
>
> **Far from being "broken up" as Trump claimed on Thursday morning, the caravan was being helped on its way to Mexico City with coaches which arrived not long after he tweeted.**
>
> The Caravan is largely broken up thanks to the strong immigration laws of Mexico and their willingness to use them so as not to cause a giant scene at our Border. Because of the Trump Administrations actions, Border crossings are at a still UNACCEPTABLE 46 year low. Stop drugs!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 5, 2018
>
> **And while Mexican officials had encouraged it to disperse, they did so by giving permits to stay in the country without asking a single question about gangs and crimes.**
>
> Organizers, Pueblo Sin Fronteras—People Without Borders—say they will only go as far as Mexico City where the "lucha" movement—Spanish for fight—will disband rather than march to the border.

Well, they backed down then. At least.

> But many of the 1,000 or so migrants, **the majority fleeing gang-plagued Honduras**, told DailyMail.com they faced persecution or death if they returned to their homeland, and would press ahead to the U.S. regardless.
>
> **"It's his country, Senor Trump can do what he wants to. He can put as much military on the border as he likes," said Jose Acosta, a 35-year-old farmer escaping violence in the Honduran city of Morazán.**
>
> **"But when it comes to it, I will cross the border. I can assure you that I'm going to get into the US, I have faith in God."**

So they're admitting it's our country—but saying they will INVADE anyway!

How is this not being labeled "AN INVASION"???

> His determination was echoed by Salvadoran national Marvin Geovanni Alvarez, 39, who lived illegally in Atlanta, Georgia, for a year before he was deported in 2013, wrenching him away from his wife Daisy, 36, and sons, Marvin, 20, and 18-year Gerardo.
>
> **"Trump is crazy. He's racist. The National Guard doesn't worry me, it's all bulls***," he told DailyMail.com.**
>
> **"I'll be reunited with my family. See you soon Mr President."**

I am having a hard time containing my rage.

What right do they have?

They should all be shot at the border, period.

Because the "right" that they do have is our weakness and inability to protect ourselves, because of the evil "morality" forced on us by the Jews using our women.

The Daily Mail included a bunch of OMG SO SADDDDD!!!111 pictures of the spic invasion force.

My sympathy level is still ZERO.

If they want to use child soldiers in their invasion, then they should be treated as soldiers first.

WHOOPS they included a picture with gang tattooes.

Oh and...negroes for some reason.

All of these people that try to cross the border should be SHOT.

PERIOD.

That is what you do to invading soldiers—YOU SHOOT THEM.

ENOUGH IS ENOUGH!

The good news is, Trump is moving forward with getting soldiers at the border to do the SHOOTING!

AP:

> **President Donald Trump said Thursday that he wants to send between 2,000 and 4,000 National Guard members to the U.S.-Mexico border to help federal officials fight illegal immigration and drug trafficking, but it wasn't clear who would be called up or if they would even be allowed to carry guns.**
>
> Trump's comments to reporters on Air Force One were his first estimate on guard levels he believes are needed for border protection. It is lower than the 6,400 National Guard members that former President George Bush sent to the border between 2006 and 2008.
>
> Trump said his administration is looking into the cost of sending the troops to the border and added **"we'll probably keep them or a large portion of them until the wall is built."**
>
> ...
>
> The Republican governors of Arizona, New Mexico and Texas have backed the deployment but it was unclear Thursday how Democratic California Gov. Jerry Brown would respond to Trump's call.
>
> Brown's office repeatedly referred requests for comment to the California National Guard, which said the state first must be informed where money for the deployment would come from, how long it would last and clearly define the operation's objectives.
>
> In Washington, Marine Lt. Gen. Kenneth F. McKenzie told reporters at the Pentagon that it has not yet been determined how many, if any, of the troops in the border security operation will be armed.

Standard arms, plus bazookas and drones.

Forget about the netguns and knock-out gas.

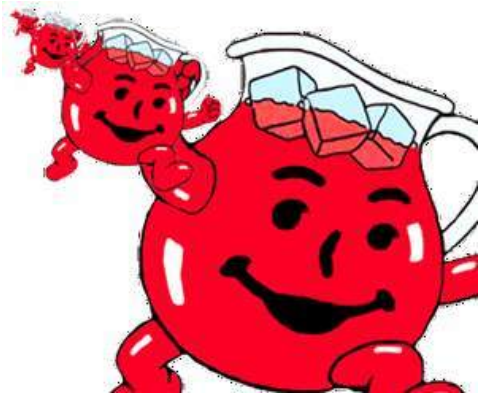
This is serious business.

These caravans are a test. If they get through, they're going to keep increasing in size until the entire population of Central America is living inside of our country, feeding off us as parasites, while doing all of their standard gang shit.

Honduras is the base of MS-13.

These people are the worst of the worst.

We have to protect our border.



DS

Duterte Says the CIA is Probably Planning to Murder Him as He Allies with Russia and China

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

> President Rodrigo Roa Duterte witnesses the awarding of plaques and trophies to the winners of Gawad Saka 2017 and Malinis at Masaganang Karagatan (MMK) 2017 at the Rizal Hall of Malacañan Palace on April 5, 2018.The annual event, spearheaded by the Department of Agriculture (DA), recognizes the farmers, fisherfolks and livestock raisers who make significant contributions in the development of the agriculture and fishery sectors in their communities and in the country.#ComfortableLifeForAll#PartnerForChan
>
> Gepostet von Presidential Communications (Government of the Philippines) am Donnerstag, 5. April 2018

This is fantastic.

Duterte is finally, officially, cutting the cord.

RT:

> **Philippine President Rodrigo Duterte isn't ruling out that the US might be very annoyed and consider a threat his decision to procure weapons from China and Russia, after Washington refused to supply Manila with arms.**
>
> **The Philippines has been seeking modern weapons and small arms to step up combat against ISIS-linked Islamists, ever since Duterte assumed office in June 2016.** However, Washington's refusal to sell assault rifles, over concerns about the country's human rights record amid the ongoing war on drugs, has forced Duterte to seek new suppliers. Manila, which has long depended on the US for weapons, turned to China and Russia to fill in the gap.

Yeah, I wonder why the US wouldn't want to give someone weapons to fight ISIS?

I guess because of "human rights"...

"The fact is, the Americans really do not honor their word," Rodrigo Duterte said on Thursday, explaining his decision to look for alternative partners. Beijing and Moscow answered the call, even agreeing to provide some of the weapons for free, the Philippine leader told a group of farmers and fishermen gathered at a presidential palace reception.

"So I went to China...to ask [Chinese President Xi Jinping] to help us: 'I need arms'," Duterte recalled during his long speech. "Xi Jinping said, 'No problem. Do not pay me, it's all yours.'"

"So I went to Russia... 'I came here to ask for your help! It's okay, I'll give it to you, free'," Duterte paraphrased President Vladimir Putin's alleged response during their meeting last year.

RUSSIA AND CHINA RULEZ!!!!

THIS IS JUST THE BEGINNING IF TRUMP DOESN'T TURN THIS SHIP AROUND!

Following Duterte's visit to Moscow in May of last year, Russia indeed dispatched a modest weapons shipment to the Asian nation. **In October last year, Russia's Defense Minister Sergey Shoigu personally oversaw the delivery of around 5,000 Kalashnikov assault rifles and roughly one million rounds of ammunition, that was donated as part of a new relationship between Moscow and Manila.** In addition to the machine guns and ammo, Russia's Pacific Fleet also delivered 20 military trucks for the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP).

Beijing also dispatched arms to Manila, donating thousands of assault and hundreds of sniper rifles, as well as ammunition, to the Philippines as a gesture of "friendly and cooperative relations" in June and October of last year.

When you have countries as poor as the Philippines dumping you, you are in a bad place.

The US failed to engineer the Filipino election, Duterte got in, they tried to bully him, they failed because he dgaf, now there is a good chance they're going to try and have him assassinated, so he's preempting that by talking about it publicly.

All is well.

Trump and Duterte get along, of course.

But Trump has so little control over foreign policy. He is trying to get in control, and I'm sure if he does, Duterte will want to be friends again.

DS

Trump's Waffling on Syria, Fam

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

Trump's waffling on Syria.

BBC:

US officials say President Trump has been persuaded not to pull the military out of Syria immediately, despite his declaration last week that the US would "be coming out of Syria very soon".

Advisers reportedly convinced him that it could risk a resurgence by the Islamic State (IS) group.

The White House said on Wednesday the US military mission in Syria was coming to a "rapid end".

But it has not announced a timetable for a full troop withdrawal.

A statement said IS was almost completely destroyed, and that the US would consult its allies regarding future plans.

A senior administration official told NBC News that the president had agreed at a meeting on Tuesday to keep troops in Syria for an undetermined period, **but "wasn't thrilled about it, to say the least".**

Funny. That's what he said about the Omnibus Bill.

As a matter of National Security I've signed the Omnibus Spending Bill. I say to Congress: I will NEVER sign another bill like this again. To prevent this omnibus situation from ever happening again, I'm calling on Congress to give me a line-item veto for all govt spending bills! https://t.co/kYwMk5AE5k

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) March 23, 2018

He wasn't thrilled with it, but he passed it anyway. Interesting.

Will he do the same thing with Syria? Will he say, "I'm not thrilled with it, but we gotta commit troops?"

Some reports say that he wants it wrapped up in 6 months.

Washington Post:

At one stage, Dunford asked the President to state explicitly what he wanted to see happen in Syria, according to an administration official.

..

The President responded by saying US troops need to finish their mission against ISIS in Syria within

six months, a timeline military officials—including Defense Secretary James Mattis—warned would be too short, according to the administration official. **Trump responded by telling his team to just get it done.**

But there have already been American casualties to pro-Assad militias.

Video Link

Will another false flag gas attack or Assad's troops attacking American troops trigger yet another Middle East war?

I think there's a good chance the Deep State will try to make it happen.

Now, Trump did good with the whole border thing. It certainly looks like he's NOT waffling on that. He's sending national guard down there and the caravan has been stopped.

That's fantastic.

But I'm wondering if he's banking on caving to the Jews on foreign policy to allow himself wiggle room on domestic issues. In terms of priorities, yes, the border wall is number one. But avoiding a war with Assad and possibly the Russians is a close second.

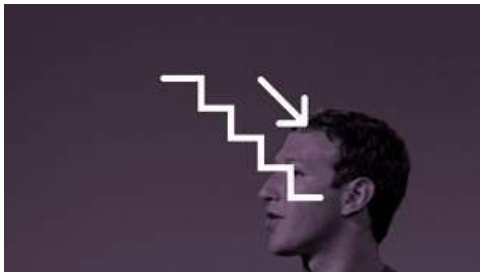
Let's hope he doesn't let the wrong people influence him—instead listening to us, like he did on the border.

He needs to know that the Israelis and even members of our own "deep state" can and probably will try to false flag him into continuing this quagmire.

DS

Facebook has Gone Too Far This Time

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018



Zuckerberg has basically admitted to intervening in trying to prevent the righteous cleansing of Moslems from Buddhist lands.

They dug into people's private chats and began flagging, deleting, and blocking them.

We're not talking about stuff that's open to the public in the news feed. This is the stuff that people only share with one another. And it's being moderated and manipulated.

Bloomberg:

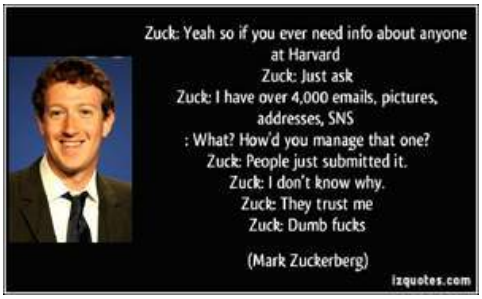
> Facebook Inc. scans the links and images that people send each other on Facebook Messenger, and reads chats when they're flagged to moderators, making sure the content abides by the company's rules. If it doesn't, it gets blocked or taken down.
>
> The company confirmed the practice after an interview published earlier this week with Chief Executive Officer Mark Zuckerberg raised questions about Messenger's practices and privacy. **Zuckerberg told Vox's Ezra Klein a story about receiving a phone call related to ethnic cleansing in Myanmar. Facebook had detected people trying to send sensational messages through the Messenger app, he said.**
>
> "In that case, our systems detect what's going on," Zuckerberg said. "We stop those messages from going through."

Lol, this stupid fucker tipped off the Jewish bloodhound Ezra Klein that he was reading messages and got him on his tail.

> **Some people reacted with concern on Twitter: Was Facebook reading messages more generally? Facebook has been under scrutiny in recent weeks over how it handles users' private data and the revelation struck a nerve.** Messenger doesn't use the data from the scanned messages for advertising, the company said, but the policy may extend beyond what Messenger users expect.

"Revelations."

Really you plebs? People have been talking about how Facebook snoops on you since day one.



Idk how people rationalize this one away.

So whatever, just like the Snowden leaks, all we got was confirmation of what the conspiracy theorists were theorizing.

Will this be enough to sink Zuckerberg? Well, they're already baying for his blood.

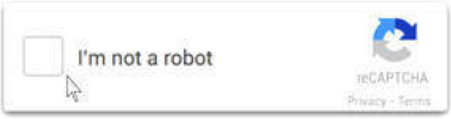
Wired:

> Mark Zuckerberg is the most powerful individual the corporate world has seen in decades. He doesn't just lead an institution that touches almost every person on the planet; he also, thanks to financial engineering, has a majority of shareholder votes and controls the board, and is therefore answerable to no one. **By design, he can't be fired—he can only resign.**
>
> **Which is exactly what he should now do.**
>
> **Zuckerberg's resignation would open up the possibility of a world-changing and reputation-enhancing second chapter, not only for him personally but also for Facebook the corporation. More important, those changes would clearly benefit the planet as a whole.**

So basically they want to amputate the infected limb and salvage the body. In other words, take over this massive behemoth and put Zuckerberg to pasture. They don't want to lose the world's largest spying and data collecting apparatus, but they understand that no one likes the Zuck.

This is a bold move tbh.

It's basically trying to get Zuckerberg to hand over the website that he built/stole from the ground-up just by applying public pressure on him. Someone must be pulling the strings here, someone must think that they can inherit Facebook in the fallout.



It's a delicate operation to be sure.

They have to raise the public outcry to a high enough level to get Zuckerberg to cave, while not destroying the reputation of the company permanently—so that it can still be used by the new owners.

Either way, get off Facebook if you haven't already.

DS

South Korea: Obese Sheboons Twerk in Subway, Attack Passengers

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
March 5, 2018
Video Link

A video of three "African-American" sheboons twerking in a South Korean subway went viral on YouTube this week.

It's amusing to witness the contrast in behavior between these coarse and aggressive negroes, who have a "if it feels good, do it" mindset, and the meek and introverted Koreans, who have a "the nail that sticks out gets hammered down" mindset.

Truly, apes among sheep.

Anyway, it turns out that the (rather blurry) video didn't show the whole story. I know it might seem completely unbelievable, but the sheboons chimped out after being told to stfu by a Korean passenger, and ending up attacking him and others on the subway.

Korea Times:

> **Three Americans, including a 32-year-old hagwon teacher, went on a rampage on a subway train, Friday, attacking and harassing passengers.**
>
> The three are now under police investigation.
>
> According to police, a woman hit a Korean man and abused him on the train at around 5 p.m. The man suffered bruises and cuts to his face.
>
> **Police said the three attacked the man after he asked them to "be quiet."**
>
> A video clip that went viral shows that at least one American made racist gestures to passengers and swore at them. Some passengers moved away.

Heh, how are you enjoying that enrichment, Koreans? It's not as great as that visiting professor from Israel made it out to be, is it?

Now that you've received a *very small* taste of what's in store unless you adopt a zero tolerance policy for multiculturalism, you might want to, y'know, adopt a zero tolerance policy for multiculturalism. Because the fact that these apes are in your country teaching English (yes, one of them was an English teacher) is proof that you're getting soft.

Seriously...just do it.

Trust me on this one.

DS

UK: 78-Year-Old Man Arrested on Suspicion of Murder for Killing Burglar in Self-Defense

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

No barbed wire...it might hurt the thieves, allotment holders told

By DAILY MAIL REPORTER UPDATED: 15:26 EST, 9 October 2008

Share Tweet +1 Share 0 View comments

A gardener who fenced off his allotment with barbed wire after being targeted by thieves has been ordered to take it down – in case intruders scratch themselves.

Bill Malcolm erected the 3ft fence after thieves struck three times in just four months, stealing tools worth around £300 from his shed and ransacking his vegetable patch.

But Bromsgrove district council has ordered the 61-year-old to remove the waist-high fence on health and safety grounds.

It's illegal to defend yourself from burglars in the United Kingdom.

The law doesn't put it that way, of course, but that's the reality. Every year, British citizens go to prison, often for years, because they had the audacity to strike back at burglars who were inside their homes helping themselves to their possessions.

The latest victim of this corrupt

and insane system is a 78-year-old pensioner from London.

Evening Standard:

> **A pensioner has been arrested after stabbing to death a suspected armed burglar he confronted in his home early today.**
>
> The 78-year-old was asleep with his wife in their south London house when he heard noises and woke to challenge two men in the middle of a suspected break-in.
>
> The homeowner was confronted by one of the intruders who was **armed with a screwdriver** and forced to retreat into his kitchen.
>
> Police said there was a struggle in the kitchen and the 37-year-old suspected burglar sustained a stab wound to his chest. The man was rushed to hospital but died at 3.37am.
>
> **The second suspect—who police say was also armed—escaped** and is being sought by police after the incident in Hither Green, south east London.

>Armed with a screwdriver

Is a screwdriver considered a weapon in the UK?

Silly question; of course it is.

When screwdrivers are outlawed, only outlaws have screwdrivers.

If he's caught, perhaps the burglar who escaped could use that screwdriver in his defense. Like, hey, we weren't planning to rob the place, we just wanted to partake in some nocturnal carpentry. :DDD

I'm sure Judge Talmudstein would side with him, too.

> The homeowner suffered bruising to his arms but his condition is not thought to be serious.
>
> He was initially arrested on suspicion of grievous bodily harm but re-arrested on **suspicion of murder.** He was in custody at a south London police today.

Yup, suspicion of murder. Not manslaughter.

Murder.

The 78-year-old murdered that humble IKEA carpenter who broke into his house, goyim. He heard him break in, thought "oh boy! time for a bit of the old ultraviolence!", waltzed down the stairs in his slippers and joyously stabbed the poor chap with his own screwdriver.

One of the badges found on the 78-year-old's pajamas.

The pensioner will almost certainly go to prison for his hate crime against this innocent burglar, but at least he'll be in good company. British prisons are packed with the best people around: Alt-Righters who tweeted mean things about Moslems, YouTubers who taught their pugs to salute Hitler, teenagers who forgot to renew their puberty license, people who don't believe that Jews are gods on Earth...

Frankly, there's more sanity on the inside than on the outside.

DS

Former UN Official Says Skripal Poison Could Have Come From Anywhere

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

The one piece of "evidence" Theresa May has presented in blaming Russia for Skripal is that the chemical agent came from Russia.

But obviously, it could have come from anywhere.

RT:

> **While there could be no way to accurately determine the origin of the toxin used against Sergei Skripal, the OPCW's reluctance to address Russia's concerns about the probe undermines its credibility, a former UN inspector told RT.**
>
> The international chemical weapons watchdog will undermine its own credibility if it refuses to address Russia's concerns about the probe into the poisoning of Sergei Skripal and his daughter, the former UN inspector in Iraq told RT.
>
> Moscow's bid for a joint Russia-UK investigation into the Skripal case has been voted down at the extraordinary session of the Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) on Wednesday,

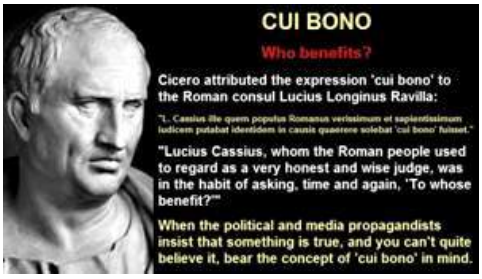
leaving Russia's concerns and questions about the Salisbury poisoning unanswered.

The only reason Russia would use this chemical agent in Britain would be if they wanted Theresa May to be able to blame them for it and create a massive international crisis.

So—as I have said—the fact that it is a Russian agent that was used in fact is just more evidence that it was not Russia that did it, and instead someone who wanted to blame Russia.

Russia is already calling this out as a false flag done by the UK government. And there is nothing more obvious than that.

We need to get the word out there, and make a big deal of this, because there are more of these false flags coming, and the public needs to start thinking—as everyone throughout history always thought—that things are often not as they seem.



The Jew system is desperate, and they are going to begin relying on false flags more and more, I guarantee.

Skripal is the most cartoonishly obvious example of this, but I strongly believe that there are false flags happening nonstop in Syria, including that stupid GAS BABY MEME hoax. And I would also not be at all surprised—at all—if the Parkland shooting was a false flag hoax.

This is their new meme.

And what we need to do is get people asking a question when something happens: does the person being blamed for this actually benefit from it? Or is it the person doing the blaming that benefits?

DS

Get Back on the Reservation, Nimrata. I Don't Care If You're the Other Kind of Indian.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 4, 2018

Video Link

The meddling wench Nimrata Randhawa—who is also a slut—is once again trying to get up in Trump's business.

CNN:

> **US Ambassador to the United Nations Nikki Haley addressed the Security Council Wednesday on the consequences of failing to act in response to chemical weapons attacks in Syria, as President Donald Trump considers whether and when to pull US troops out of the war-torn country.**
>
> "It is a sad fact that, just a few years ago, a single chemical weapons attack would have united us in shock and anger," said Haley. "It would have been enough for us to take immediate action. Now, we have a regime that uses chemical weapons practically every other week."
>
> Haley's remarks come exactly one year after the sarin gas attack killed over 80 people in the Syrian town of Khan Sheikhoun, prompting Trump to strike a Syrian government air base with Tomahawk cruise missiles.
>
> Yet on Tuesday, Trump suggested at a news conference he wanted to remove US troops from Syria—a move he says reflects progress in the US mission to confront the terror group ISIS, but critics say would further embolden the Assad regime and its main allies, Russia and Iran.

Here's the deal, you filthy, street-shitting whore.

We're leaving.

ISIS is finished.

It's over.

We're not fighting Assad, no matter how many Jew dicks you've sucked in your cock-sucking career and how many shiny objects they promised you.

Trump has—goddamn it—apparently been pressured to leave a few troops in for a little while.

Video Link

But JUST ONLY FOR ISIS.

Reuters:

> President Donald Trump agreed in a National Security Council meeting this week to keep U.S. troops in Syria a little longer to defeat Islamic State but wants them out relatively soon, a senior administration official said on Wednesday.
>
> Trump did not approve a specific withdrawal timetable at Tuesday's meeting, the official said. He wants to ensure Islamic State militants are defeated but wants other countries in the region and the United Nations to step up and help provide stability in Syria, the official said.
>
> "We're not going to immediately withdraw but neither is the president willing to back a long-term commitment," the official said.
>
> Trump had signaled his desire to get U.S. forces out of Syria in a speech last Thursday in Ohio, and officials said he had privately been pressing for an early withdrawal in talks with his national security aides.

The war is over.

If there's cleanup to do...okay.

Let's kill some kurds, kill some sunnis, gtfo. Should take a month, tops.

But WE'RE NOT FIGHTING ASSAD FOR NIKKI HALEY.

Nikki Haley can go home and get the Indian military to fight Assad.

And Trump, Dear Leader, we need a timetable.

RT:

> **The White House has said that its mission to eradicate Islamic State in Syria is rapidly coming to an end, but has offered no timetable for withdrawal. The announcement is the latest in a long line of contradictory positions.**
>
> Following a meeting between President Donald Trump and his top national security advisers on Tuesday, White House press secretary Sarah Sanders said Wednesday that the US remains committed to eliminating the last pockets of Islamic State (IS, formerly ISIS) presence in Syria, and will consult with its allies regarding future plans.

The jig is up.

We want out.

Take control of the situation, Trump.

Don't let these rats bully you around.

You really going to be bullied by Nikki Haley?

Come on.

Let's get er done.

DS

Chinese Woman Surprised There are No White Guys in Paris

Diversity Macht Frei
April 4, 2018

> Un chinoise à propos de son séjour à Paris :
>
> « Quand je suis allée à Paris [...] j'étais tellement surprise parce que ce que j'avais appris que Paris était une ville très romantique et qu'il y aurait probablement beaucoup de mecs blancs là-bas mais il n'y avait que des noirs » pic.twitter.com/B6XU2KiM4J
>
> — David | Whiplash (@whiplashforyou) April 3, 2018

"When I go to Paris, there is someone who stole my phone. . You know, I was so surprised because what I imagined is Paris is a very romantic city, so probably a lot of white guys is there. But, but! It's actually all black people there!"

Watch the reaction of the brainwashed white guy she is talking to. He doesn't want to hear these incorrect thoughts, playing to the camera as if he knew a commissar of political correctness was watching him.

DS

Australia Still Intends to Give Visas to Some White South African Farmers

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
March 4, 2018

This whole Australia/South Africa issue is a bit of a mess.

First, Australia's Minister for Home Affairs, Peter Dutton, suggested issuing fast-track visas to white South African farmers to help them escape from their nigger-infested shithole (though he didn't phrase it that way).

Next, the South African government, offended by Dutton's implication that blacks were murdering whites throughout the country, demanded a retraction.

Then, Australia's Minister for Foreign Affairs, Julie Bishop, apparently rejected Dutton's suggestion and stated that there will be no special considerations for the farmers.

Now, Dutton—who claims that Bishop didn't reject his suggestion—is looking into "specific cases" of white South African farmers needing visas.

Breitbart:

> **Australia's Home Affairs Minister Peter Dutton says it's "unquestionable" some white South African farmers are being persecuted and his department is looking into specific cases.**
>
> **Mr. Dutton also told Sky News Australia that no one in the government has retracted his offer to help white South African farmers who are eligible to be resettled under Australia's refugee program, despite the South African government claiming Foreign Minister Julie Bishop had done so.**

Peter Dutton.

On the contrary, he maintains that his department is "looking into" specific cases and Australia will do what it can for people in "desperate" situations.

Mr. Dutton's comments follow weeks of debate between the Australian and South African governments over the fate of threatened farmers in South Africa.

As Breitbart News reported, Australia is ready to consider issuing special visas to mainly white, Afrikaans-speaking South African farmers due to the "horrific circumstances" of land seizures, violence and murder they face.

The announcement was made last month, with Mr. Dutton outlining that Australia has refugee, humanitarian and other visa programs which have the "potential to help some of these people". He said he had asked his department to look at the options "because from what I have seen they do do need help from a civilised country like ours".

South Africa immediately rejected Mr. Dutton's concerns, demanded a retraction and called in Australia's High Commissioner to explain.

Mr. Dutton has now disputed the South African Government's interpretation, saying neither Australian Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull nor Ms. Bishop has "rebutted" his comments.

Julie Bishop.

Politics being politics, it's difficult to know what's going on behind the scenes here.

While it's easy to imagine that the South African government wants to prevent this program from going ahead (since most black politicians know that their country is screwed without white farmers, particularly when a massive drought is looming), it's just as easy to imagine a dumb woman—who, for some reason, is Minister of Foreign Affairs—interfering for similar reasons.

Peter Dutton seems sincere. He has a history of making anti-immigration and anti-faggot comments, some of them bretty good...

...so, assuming he has his way, I believe that some white farmers will be rescued.

But we'll have to wait and see.

One thing is certain, though: just creating a dialogue about this subject on the world stage is enormously beneficial. Not just because it draws more attention to the plight of white people in post-apartheid South Africa, but because it encourages other whites around the globe to think: "Wow...you mean not all refugees are 35-year-old brown children from Syria? Maybe we should be importing these kinds of refugees into our countries instead..."

DS

UK: Northumbria Police to be Educated on the Needs of "Sexual Minorities"

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
April 4, 2018

It hasn't been a good year for Cuck Island.

Vibrant migrants continue to pour into the country, YouTubers are being prosecuted because their dogs believe that Hitler did nothing wrong, Moslem rape gangs are spreading nationwide like a necrotic mass and Prince Harry still intends to marry Cheddar Woman in May.

While nothing is being done about the borders, the YouTubers or Cheddar Woman, at least the British police are finally doing something about the Moslem rapists.

Concerned about the spread of these gangs in northern England, Northumbria's Police Commissioner has hired a team of experts to educate officers on how to infiltrate and expose them. The team will also offer "one-to-one guidance" to victims of these gangs and help them pick up the pieces of their lives.

...

W-what? Why are you giving me that look?

It's real in my mind. ;_;

Breitbart:

Northumbria's Police Commissioner has hired a team of 19 "hate crime advocates" to educate officers on LGBT issues and the "needs" of sexual minorities.

Assembled by the LGBT Federation North East—a regional umbrella group of campaigners and individuals in the region who "aim to change attitudes and behaviours towards LGBT people", according to its website—the team will also offer "one-to-one guidance" to victims of so-called hate crime as well as training police, according to the Newcastle Chronicle.

Regional Commissioner Dame Vera Baird said: "I'm delighted to fund this initiative that will see these champions bring LGBT issues to the forefront of the legal system and ensure our police are trained to the highest standard in understanding the needs of this community.

"Many victims of LGBT hate crime find it difficult to report what has happened to them, and that's why it's so important to have these specially trained advocates to build confidence in those who have suffered abuse."

...

Despite the UK seeing large increases in serious crime, forces across the country have focused on driving up the number of so-called hate crime reports since the government launched an "action plan" which defines success as maximising the number of "hate" complaints.

Das rite. Forget about the white children who are being brutally sodomized by tens of thousands of grinning Pakis *right now*. The Northumbrian police believe that protecting the feelings of degenerate perverts—who are 1.5% of the population max—is their top priority.

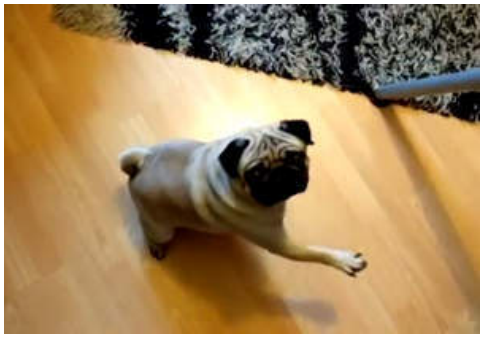
As do the rest of the British police, for that matter.

This sickening trend makes sense once you learn how feminized the British police have become. Faggots of both sexes receive preferential treatment when applying for jobs in the force, using weapons on violent criminals is practically forbidden and—worst of all—entry standards have been decimated so that women can become police officers.

Or Commissioners, in the case of the Northumbria police.

It's ironic, really. Even as late as 1967, the British police would arrest faggots for faggotry. Today, the police will arrest *you* for speaking out against it.

Perhaps those neo-Nazi dogs are right to believe that Hitler did nothing wrong.



DS

Le Monde Caught Changing Headlines to Protect Moslems

Diversity Macht Frei
April 4, 2018

Here we see two headlines for the same article in Le Monde.

The first reads: "The disturbing radicalism of young Muslims"

This was then changed to: "The disturbing radicalism of a minority of young people"

The article itself reported on a survey of 7000 school pupils, aged 14-16.

> One quarter of secondary school pupils questioned do not completely condemn the attacks against *Charlie Hebdo* and the Bataclan, 80% think religions cannot be mocked, 68% think the media haven't told the whole truth about the 2015 attacks, one third think it is "acceptable in certain cases to participate in a violent action to defend your ideas".

Source

26% of these pupils were Muslim in what was presented as a representative survey. Does this mean a quarter of all ~~French people~~ residents of France in that age group are Muslim?

DS

This is Bizarre

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer

April 3, 2018

This isn't really a clown world-tier story. This is something else entirely. It's next level stuff, really. Naturally, it took place in the UK.

RT:

> **Four children have contacted the authorities after their parents showed them Islamic State beheading videos.** According to court documents, the Midlands children were taken out of school and were being "socially isolated."
>
> Details of the alleged "physical and emotional abuse" were heard in the High Court last week, leaving one of the children, a 10-year-old boy who suffers with learning difficulties, so traumatized he can no longer speak.
>
> **The children—three boys aged 10, 14 and 16, and the daughter, 18, all of Somali origin—alerted authorities and are now in foster care. Police intervened after the daughter emailed Childline. The 18-year-old told authorities that the children were being "kept at home, did not attend school and were kept socially isolated."** Police then subsequently traced the email to the family's home.

Alright, we know Moslems and brown people are incapable of being loving parents—that part comes as no surprise. But what about the following?

> According to court documents, the children were only let out of the house once every three weeks. "The children have complained that their parents expressed support for extremist violence and have expressed anti-Semitic, **anti-British,** homophobic **and anti-white views in the home, which the children reject,**" the High Court judgment says.

Anti-British and anti-White? This is nationalist/Alt-Right language here. Were these kids couped up at home and surfing the dark side of the internet for so long that they found the Stormer or /pol/?

Very strange, indeed.

> Justice Alison Russell ruled last week that the youngest child should move to residential care.
>
> "There are outstanding issues of considerable seriousness in respect of allegations made by the children both as to the extent of the physical and emotional abuse within the family home and as the complaints they have made that **their parents tried to brainwash them and to influence them into adopting extremist views, sometimes known as radicalization,"** said the judge in her ruling.
>
> Russell said that the parents, who cannot be named for legal reasons, **"continue to deny the extent of complaints made of physical chastisement and of making the children watch inappropriate images of extremism on videos such as a beheading by Al-Shabaab, and of a rotting corpse. The children also said that (their parents) supported Abu Bakr Al-Baghdadi (a leader of Islamic State/IS)."**

So just FYI, there are two ways that terrorists are made in the West.

The first is when the Moslems try to integrate into Western society and go degenerate, start drinking, fucking prostitutes, doing drugs, go through a gay phase, etc. They have fun for a couple of years and then start feeling guilty.

Then some Imam tells them that they can redeem themselves by becoming a martyr. And they go on to blow themselves up so that they can get over their guilt. These are the "integrated" second gen Moslems. They are dangerous.

And the second way is to get radicalized by the parents and the extended family that treats their kids like cannon fodder. This is clearly what the parents were trying to do to these kids—basically, prepare them to blow themselves up when the time was right.

Because who gives a shit when you've got several wives and too many mouths to feed anyway, right?

You just throw away your excess males in zerg rushes like what the Palestinians did in Gaza earlier this week.

So this is obviously what the par-

ents were going for here, but then the kids decided to stand up to their folks and be all like, "nope, I'm not into gore-porn and I'm not going to die for your bullshit beliefs and inability to use birth control."

And these were Somali kids...fuckin' based, I guess?

Is the Alt-Right inadvertently saving black children's lives with our memes and propaganda? Are the libs the real racists after all? Not sure what to make of this story, fam.

DS

Mexico Claims They Don't Make Immigration Decisions for the US (lolwut?)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

What does this even mean?

Mexico has actively encouraged their people to flood our country.

They have been the single biggest decision-maker in our immigration situation.

CNN:

> **Mexico has firmly rejected US President Donald Trump's accusations of lax efforts to stop illegal migration over the Mexican-US border, saying in a statement Monday that it does not promote such activity under any circumstances.**
>
> Mexico's foreign ministry issued the statement after Trump spent Sunday and Monday tweeting against Mexico's efforts, referencing an immigrant caravan heading towards the United States.
>
> A 1,100-strong migrant caravan assembled by the group Pueblo Sin Fronteras (People without Borders), is currently moving north through Mexico. Organizers say the primary goal of the caravan's participants is to "flee Central America" and seek asylum either within Mexico or the United States.
>
> **In its statement, the Mexican Foreign Ministry said the caravan is mainly made up of people from Guatemala, Honduras and El Salvador and that around 400 caravan participants who did not enter the country of Mexico lawfully had been repatriated to their countries of origin "with the strict legal framework."**
>
> "Under no circumstance does the government of Mexico promote illegal migration," it said.
>
> The ministry said the circumstances of the caravan differed from those of previous years in that "the Mexican immigration authorities have proceeded to offer refuge in some cases, as well as other necessary protective measures."
>
> Mexico "does not make immigration decisions for the United States or any other nation," the statement said, adding that the respective authorities "will decide whether to authorize or not the entry of those who are part of the caravan."

Yeah, they fully cucked on that.

So maybe the tables have finally turned and we'll start making decisions about their immigration policy?

Guaranteed, they're going to think twice before letting any more of these "caravans" cross their southern border after the way this one turned out—because they're apparently going to be pressured now to give these people asylum, and that is certainly something they're not interested in doing.

It will be the funniest thing ever if this all results in an asylum crisis for Mexico.

> Couple of the migrants from the caravan I've spoken to say they're still weighing whether to take a humanitarian visa or permission from Mexican immigration authorities to stay in the country temporarily.
>
> — Adolfo Flores (@aflores) April 3, 2018

There isn't any reason they can't take these people, if they're saying it's too dangerous to live in Central America.

> Jessica Vaughan: The caravan of migrants is a political stunt (via #Tucker) pic.twitter.com/LbaoJYRJfd
>
> — FOX & friends (@foxandfriends) April 3, 2018

DS

Erdogan Mocks Easter, Recites Islamic Prayer in Hagia Sophia

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

Erdogan views himself as a new Sultan, rebuilding the Ottoman Empire.

He continually takes every opportunity given to him to mock Christendom.

Breitbart:

Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdoğan led an audience at what was billed as a classical Turkish art event in reciting a Quranic prayer at the Hagia Sophia on Saturday, dedicating it to "Istanbul's conquerer," Ottoman Sultan Mehmed the Conqueror.

Saturday marked the Christian holiday of Holy Saturday, when many Christians participate in Easter vigils in anticipation of the resurrection of Jesus Christ on Easter Sunday.

The Hagia Sophia is an ancient Greek Orthodox basilica, built in 537 AD in what was then the Christian city of Constantinople. It fell to Muslim invaders in 1453 and served as a mosque until the establishment of the secular Republic of Turkey in 1922 by founder Mustafa Kemal Atatürk. Atatürk banned the religious use of the building and turned it into a museum in 1935. In the past decade, Erdoğan has promoted the Islamic use of the basilica, including permitting a call to prayer there in 2016.

The prayer that Erdogan offered on Saturday was part of his remarks to open the Yeditepe Biennial, a festival to celebrate Turkish art which will run from March 31 to May 15. The event will feature thousands of Turkish artworks displayed in both indoor and outdoor venues, including the Hagia Sophia, according to the state-run Anadolu news agency.

Erdoğan reportedly said in his remarks that it was "difficult and emotional" to speak in the "magnificent and holy" Hagia Sophia. Islamic clerics recited some parts of the Quran before Erdoğan took the stage, but he followed that performance up with a request that those in attendance recite the first verse of the Quran along with him, dedicated to Mehmed the Conqueror.

The first verse of the Quran reads:

In the name of Allah, the Most Gracious, the Most Merciful: All Praise is due to Allah, Lord of the Universe The Most Gracious, the Most Merciful. Owner of the Day of Judgement. You alone do we worship, and You alone we turn to for help Guide us to the straight path; The path of those on whom You have bestowed your grace, not (the way) of those who have earned Your anger, nor of those who went astray.

No reports indicate that Erdoğan mentioned the occasion of Holy Week, the holiest Christian holiday, during his remarks in the former basilica that day, which remains technically a secular building.

Under Erdoğan, Turkey first allowed the recitation of Quranic verses in the Hagia Sophia in 2015, before allowing a call to prayer a year later on July 1, 14 days before Erdoğan would face a failed coup d'etat against his Islamist government and during the Muslim holy month of Ramadan. At the time, the government of Greece—whose ancestors built the basilica and who have not regained control of the UNESCO World Heritage site—loudly protested the religious use of the building. Islamic prayers in the basilica, Athens insisted, were "not compatible with modern, democratic, and secular societies."

"Hagia Sophia is a UNESCO world heritage site. The attempt to convert it into a mosque—through reading of the Koran, holding of prayers, and a number of other actions—is an affront to the international community, which needs to be duly mobilized and to react," the Greek Foreign Ministry insisted.

Erdoğan disregarded the protests and has continued to allow Islamic use of the Hagia Sophia. Islamist supporters of his regime have demanded the building be officially converted into a mosque.

And here you have an explanation of why all Moslems are naturally the ally of the Jew.

Because if white people wanted to, they could tear through the entire Middle East and completely and totally destroy Islam. And given the millennium and half relationship we have with this particular religion, it would be perfectly logical and reasonable for us to do this.

The only reason we do not do it is that our societies have been poisoned with Jewish "human rights" and "nationalism for all people" gibberish, which tells us that we should not seek to conquer and subdue our historical enemies—but instead, give them money and other gifts.

If the Jew yoke was taken off of our necks, we could once again rule the world.

DS

Uppity Kebabess Whines That There are Too Many Finns in Finland

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

Finland has a problem on its hands: it's infested with Finns.

No one knows how it happened. They just showed up one day and never left.

Finnish men, Finnish women, even— *gag* —Finnish children. Millions of them, speaking in that weird language of theirs.

What kind of sorcery is this?

Just because a place is called "Finland," doesn't mean it should be packed with literal Finns ffs. Where are the black-haired, brown-skinned Arabs? Or the black-haired, brown-skinned Africans?

The whole country is just lacking in color.

...That's not my opinion, by the way, but the opinion of an outspoken kebabess living in—you guessed it—Finland.

Video Link

Note the disgust in her voice when she utters the word "Finns."

Wew, now that's what I call brazen. Literally Barbara Spectretier chutzpah.

Like most colored invaders in white countries, this ungrateful bitch wants to live in a white society without white people in it. She loves the advanced infrastructure, high living standards and generous welfare, but doesn't like the people who created and maintain it all.

Because they make her feel like an outsider in a country that isn't her own.

Naturally, she's too low IQ and short-sighted to realize that Finland will increasingly resemble the Third World shithole from whence she came if it becomes swamped with her fellow savages. Or maybe she does realize that, but doesn't care because it's still far away from happening.

Unlike neighboring Sweden, Finland is still overwhelmingly white.

Can you imagine if a white man living in a non-white country whined on national TV that his host country contained too many non-whites? He'd probably end up either forced out of the country or dead, depending on the darkness of the natives' skin.

All this woman gets is a few hundred downvotes on YouTube.

But perhaps that's a good thing. Do we really want her out of Finland when she's mouthing off like this? She's campaigning for the geographic displacement (aka genocide) of an entire people because she doesn't blend into their country. This video clip is prime normie-awakening material.

Let's spread it around!

DS

Trump Proposed Meeting with Putin in Washington Before This Idiot Skripal False Flag

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

So we were going to have Putin in Washington before this idiotic Skripal hoax by the dried up childless skank Theresa the Dread Wench.

TASS:

> **Washington DC has been suggested as the venue for summit talks between the Russian and US presidents by American leader Donald Trump during a telephone conversation with his Russian counterpart Vladimir Putin, Russian presidential aide Yury Ushakov said on Monday.**
>
> "During a telephone conversation between our presidents, Trump suggested that the first meeting could be held in Washington," Ushakov told journalists adding that the exact date for the talks was not discussed.
>
> "If everything goes well, I hope that the American side would not refuse its proposal to discuss the possibility of organizing the summit talks," Ushakov told journalists.
>
> No preparations for a meeting between Putin and Trump are underway following their telephone call, according to Ushakov.
>
> "After the conversation, which was constructive and business-like and touched upon many issues, t**here was another breakdown in our bilateral relations, 60 diplomats were expelled, our consulate was**

> **closed and Russia had to give a tit-for-tat response to that**," Ushakov said. "Since March 20—the day when the telephone conversation took place—there have been no specific discussions of a possible meeting," he added. "**In the wake of the recent developments, it would be difficult to discuss a summit**," he pointed out. According to Ushakov, since March 20, "there was no time for such discussions and no one to take part in them." However, in his words, Russia believes such an event "would be rather important and beneficial for both countries, as well as for the entire global community."

Of course it would—but instead Trump bent to the Dread Wench's goofy hoax!

What the hell is the point of this nonsense?

Why does Trump not simply call this out for what it is?

We KNOW this is a hoax, and anyone can obviously see it for what it is.

IT IS DUMB!

Trump can ABSOLUTELY act against this particular hoax by simply TALKING ABOUT IT.

He told us this morning he doesn't have the power to stop the caravan. Well, okay. I think that's bullshit. But in the case of this Russia hoax, all he would have to do is TALK ABOUT IT.

This cannot stand up to scrutiny. It cannot. It is too stupid.

We had two main things we wanted from Donald Trump:

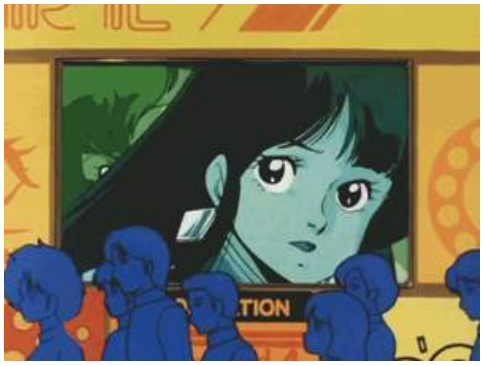
1. We wanted to stop the invasion and deport illegal immigrants so as to give us time to try to save the white race in this country, and

2. To stop the impending head-on collision with Russia, a country which is our natural ally

Neither of those things is going all that well, tbh.

And if Trump doesn't fix the direction this is going in, he's going to go down in history as the US President who started WWIII. If there even are history books recording that event.

And if there are history books recording that event—[redacted]!



DS

DING DONG: Evil Commie Nigger-Witch Winnie Mandela is Finally Dead

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

It's about time this evil bitch kicked the bucket!

New York Times:

> **Winnie Madikizela-Mandela, whose hallowed place in the pantheon of South Africa's liberators was eroded by scandal over corruption, kidnapping, murder and the adulterous implosion of her fabled marriage to Nelson Mandela, died early Monday in Johannesburg. She was 81.**
>
> Her death, at the Netcare Milpark Hospital, was announced by her spokesman, Victor Dlamini. He said in a statement that she died "after a long illness, for which she had been in and out of hospital since the start of the year."
>
> The South African Broadcasting Corporation said she was admitted to the hospital over the weekend complaining of the flu after she attended a church service on Friday. She had been treated for diabetes and underwent major surgeries as her health began failing over the last several years.
>
> Charming, intelligent, complex, fiery and eloquent, Ms. Madikizela-Mandela (Madikizela was her surname at birth) was inevitably known to most of the world through her marriage to the revered Mr. Mandela. It was a bond that endured ambiguously: She derived a vaunted status from their shared struggle, yet she chafed at being defined by him.

Commie niggers are the worst niggers!

Right there with that communist KIKE Joe Slovo!

The Jews were behind that nigger uprising!

What a surprise!

The Jews are going to declare a global day of national morning over this dead commie niggerbitch, just watch.

She was one of their most precious pets as she was responsible for such death and destruction among the white race.

I would watch and see—they might even have "conservatives" come out and talk about how great she was, just like all the Republicans pay tribute to the evil commie nigger plagiarist Martin Luther King, Jr.

We need more Ancap-Libertarian niggers!

HURRY UP AND DEPLOY RAND PAUL TO SOUTH AFRICA!

HE'S A JOHANNESBERG REPUBLICAN!

Video Link

IT'S TAXES THAT IS CAUSING THESE NIGGERS TO COMMIT A GENOCIDE!

DS

False Flag: Russia FINALLY Says the UK Probably Did Skripal

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

Alexander Yakovenko, Russian Ambassador to the UK

It's about time.

I've been saying this since the attack was first reported.

I've gone through the entire logic of it—which is obvious—and there is literally no other potential perpetrator than Western intelligence.

RT:

> **London's reluctance to share information on the poisoning of former double agent Sergei Skripal has led Moscow to strongly suspect that it was the actual perpetrator of the crime, the Russian ambassador to Britain said.**
>
> The poisoning of Sergei Skripal and his daughter in Salisbury triggered the worst diplomatic conflict between London and Moscow in years. The UK accused the Russian government of using a military grade nerve agent against the former spy and, according to Moscow, is stonewalling all attempts by Moscow to learn details of the ongoing investigation into the incident.
>
> Moscow is increasingly convinced that Britain is the real culprit behind the attack, according to Russian Ambassador to the UK Alexander Yakovenko.
>
> "We have very serious suspicion that this provocation was done by British intelligence," Yakovenko told Russia's NTV channel. He clarified that Russia has no direct proof of this suspicion, but the behavior of the British government constitutes strong circumstantial evidence in support of this theory.

The West doesn't have any "direct proof" that Russia did it! They don't have any evidence at all!

And it makes zero sense!

With the UK doing it, we are able to easily explain a motive.

Basically, the motive presented by the West with regards any action

blamed on Russia is always "because they're evil."

And look, as he says—Theresa May's aggressive moves after the event, her immediate blaming of Russia, even though there was no evidence—and then the rest of the globe following suit—is clear *evidence* that the West is responsible.

Any single honest individual would be forced to say, with the information that we have right now, that is a whole helluva lot more likely that the UK did it than it is that Russia did it.

> **The diplomat added that London had gained both short-term and long-term benefits from the poisoning. The short-term gain is that Theresa May's government managed to spin this story to whip up support both at home and in Europe, while sidelining its failures to negotiate more favorable terms for exiting the European Union, Yakovenko said. The long-term benefit is that it improved London's standing in the ongoing confrontation between the West and Russia.**
>
> "The Britons are claiming a leading role in the so-called containment of Russia. To win support from the people and the parliament for this containment of Russia, a serious provocation was required. And the Britons may have done a really savage one to get this support," he said.
>
> The ambassador said that details of British investigations into the deaths of several high-profile people with Russian ties have been kept from the public.
>
> ...
>
> "I am sure Russia will not allow the Britons to escape the legal field. They will have to give answers," he said.

I have no idea if Russia will ever be able to expose this or not.

But we should be doing our part.

I know a lot of you readers—ye trolls—are not so specifically interested in this case as you are in many other things we talk about on here, but seriously, this is a big deal, so do what you can to get the world out about this.

We are witnessing a bizarre, manufactured series of events as a run-up to WWIII as if in slow-motion.

But you know—who the hell knows.

Maybe a third world war is our destiny as humans.

Maybe...

Maybe atomic fire will finally cleanse us.

DS

At What Point Can We Ask If Diversity is Worth It?

John Chrysostomos
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

In the Guardian we have an article attempting to put the blame for knife crime on social media. This is despite the fact that it is known that 65% of all people who face criminal proceedings for knife crime in London are from ethnic minorities, and 42% are black.

In the related articles section we see that the problem is, indeed, black males, who are disproportionately responsible for knife and other violent crimes (just like in the US). In typical Guardian fashion they try desperately to make us feel intense guilt for something we should be feeling anger over.

The Guardian:

> In total 26 people have been murdered by knives this year alone. Six of them were teenagers, and **most of them were black**. Hewitt told BBC News that he fears this is having an impact on how people react and how the issue is tackled.
>
> He said: "I do fear sometimes that because the majority of those that are injured or killed are coming from certain communities and very often the black communities in London, it

> doesn't get the sense of collective outrage that it ought to do and really get everyone to a place **where we are all doing everything we can** to prevent this from happening.
>
> "It's an enormous effort on our part. We are putting **enormous resources** in to try and stem the flow of the violence and having some success at doing that. But collectively we all ought to be looking at this and seeing how we can prevent it."

There is this intense disconnect between the problem—negroes killing each other as if they were trying to get the high score in GTA: Rwanda—and the solution: get rid of negroes = get rid of crime. You can't even name the problem because the UK is so far gone down the politically correct sink hole that any innocuous comment is taken as a racist euphemism.

The Independent:

> Ms Dick (the Metropolitan Police Chief) had been invited as a guest speaker by the Howard League for Penal Reform, which campaigns for fewer people to be jailed and highlights poor conditions and failures within the criminal justice system.
>
> Frances Crook, the charity's chief executive, said the Commissioner had "**used the opportunity to call for more young children, in effect more black boys, to be sent to prison and for longer**".

If you read the article she, of course, does nothing of the sort. But "youth" and now "children" have become euphemisms for violent, barely evolved primates that lack self-control and are quick to anger.

A final solution?

The cost of policing, litigating, "rehabilitating" and imprisoning these potential rocket scientists and future prime ministers has never been calculated, but the sum is likely to be astronomical. We know that a carnival held every year in Notting Hill where blacks are allowed to chimpout with impunity costs the taxpayer £7 million ($9.8 million) to police; meanwhile it's estimated road maintenance in England and Wales is underfunded by around 55%, or £1 billion every year.

Fortunately she doesn't pay taxes

At what point can it be declared that the experiment in state enforced multiculturalism has been an utter failure and these colorful, vibrant people can be deported back to a society tailor made for them where they're sure to flourish?

If the average Brit were asked whether they wanted decent roads and faster trains or some low-IQ, barely sentient baboon that could murder them with little provocation, what do you think they would choose?

On second thought...

DS

K-Pop Could Be the Key to Attaining World Peace

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

Video Link

Humanity is divided by race, religion, culture and language, but they're united by one thing: their love of K-Pop.

Most objective observers have remarked that the greatest danger posed by the Korean conflict was the threat to the world's supply of K-Pop. Indeed, if a hot war ever broke between the North and the South, we'd be looking at critical worldwide shortages of the popular entertainment medium.

However, it now seems like we may have been looking at this completely wrong.

K-pop, rather than being the main stake in the Korean conflict, was the key to resolving it all along.

CNN:

> **North Korea leader Kim Jong Un, accompanied by his wife Ri Sol Ju, clapped and waved as he attended a rare concert of South Korean singers and performers in Pyongyang.**

Two cultures united at last.

After the two-hour plus concert, **the North Korean leader and his wife shook hands with the pop stars, that included K-pop girl band Red Velvet**, and took pictures with them, according to video and press pool reports.

Video Link

If anyone can melt the icy heart of Kim Jong Un, it's Red Velvet.

The concert marked the first time in over a decade that South Korean musicians have traveled to North Korea, as relations between the two countries have thawed ahead of a groundbreaking summit of the leaders of the two countries planned for the end of April.

The young North Korean leader "was deeply moved to see our people sincerely acclaiming the performance, deepening the understanding of the popular art of the south side," according to North Korea state news agency KCNA.

KCNA reported that **Kim had enjoyed the concert** —something that surprised some observers in Seoul given that it has been a punishable crime for North Koreans to consume South Korea popular culture including music, movies and soap operas.

Well, it's probably a good move to ban South Korean soap operas. But banning K-Pop was a tragic mistake, and probably the biggest factor that slowed down the north's economic and social progress.

After all, how can a population be productive if they don't keep good morale?

Video Link

K-Pop's morale-boosting properties are well established.

"(Kim) expressed thanks to them for coming here with (a) good performance, prepared by them with sincerity in a short span of time," the KCNA report said.

"He said that as he may have no time because of his complicated political program early in April, **he came to enjoy the performance of the south side art troupe he invited to visit here.**"

Things are looking very good in South Korea. And K-Pop is probably the main factor here—closely followed by Donald Trump's strong leadership on this matter.

Hopefully, once relations are finally normalized, Kim Jong Un can do something about these damn exploding death phones the South Koreans keep pawning off on us.

Once the South Koreans stop bombing us with these things, we'll finally know peace.

DS

United States

Kill Their Families! KILL THE HAJI CHILDREN! We Have NO CHOICE!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 8, 2018

Video Link

Trump is continuing to redeem himself after a few really bad moves that culminated in the signing of that horrible "no wall" pork-barrel spending bill.

He's stopping caravans, he's sending the military to kill border-jumpers, and then we hear this.

New York Post:

> **President Trump reportedly asked the CIA why it waited until a terror target's family left the building before launching a drone missile strike against him.**
>
> "Why did you wait?" the president asked, according to the Washington Post, after being shown a video of an earlier strike in Syria by the ISIS-fighting spooks.
>
> The CIA's head of drone operations told the commander-in-chief that the agency's goal was to minimize civilian casualties, an explanation that left Trump "unimpressed," the paper reported.
>
> ...
>
> "When you get these terrorists, you have to take out their families. They care about their lives, don't kid yourself. But they say they don't care about their lives. You have to take out their families," Trump said in 2015.

That is absolutely true.

And it was never controversial until the shitbag "compassionate conservative" George Bush introduced "compassionate invasion of random countries."

Look, I'm "anti-war" in the sense that I am against these Jew wars that don't even result in anything other than us losing a bunch of money and boys in a meat grinder that does nothing but benefit the evil Jews of Israel.

But the wars of Bush and Obama created the ISIS thing, and I'm absolutely not against ending it.

And whenever we're going to fight a war, we need to fight it like men and not like babies, and that requires killing the families of terrorists.

Terrorists do not care about their own lives—because of their gibberish about 72 virgins after they die.

So to stop them from fighting, you have to let them know that you will kill their families too.

Putin knew this and it's the way he won the Chechen war.

You know who else knows this?

Thanos.

The true leader of American Nationalism

Trump is not the true Thanos-tier leader we've been looking for, but the further he embodies the spirit of Thanos, the better.

And killing the families of your enemies is pure Thanos-tier.

DS

One Third of American Millennials Aren't Sure if the Earth is Round

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

The younger a person is, the less likely they are to believe that the Earth is round.

The flat Earth conspiracy crowd is going to be extremely excited about this news. A recent survey of young millennials revealed that a third of them aren't sure if the Earth is round.

CBS:

> **A new survey has found that a third of young millennials in the U.S. aren't convinced the Earth is actually round. The national poll reveals that 18 to 24-year-olds are the largest group in the country who refuse to accept the scientific facts of the world's shape.**
>
> YouGov, a British market research firm, polled 8,215 adults in the United States to find out if they ever believed in the "flat Earth" movement. **Only 66 percent of young millennials answered that they "always believe the world is round."** Science teachers across the U.S.

> will be shaking their heads after learning that **nine percent of young adults answered that they have "always believed" the planet was flat.**
>
> Another nine percent said of young adults said they thought the planet was spherical but had doubts about it. In a disturbing display of indecision, **16 percent of millennials said they weren't sure what the shape of the planet was.**
>
> Overall, only two percent of the respondents said they always thought the Earth was flat without any doubt. YouGov found that age was directly connected to Americans' views on the shape of the world. **Seventy-six percent of adults age 25-34 say they've always believed the Earth is round, compared to 82 percent of ages 35-44, 85 percent of ages 45-54, and 94 percent of adults 55 and over.**

The most interesting part of the survey shows how older demographics are more likely to believe that the Earth is round. This seems to indicate that there is an eroding confidence with our institutions versus a rise in the flat Earth movement. Young people are much more skeptical about what they're being told by teachers and authority figures. Even things that have been considered basic facts for hundreds of years are being questioned and given more scrutiny.

The characters from Breaking Bad, in the episode where they were Legos, proved flat earth using top science.

This eroding confidence has largely occurred because Jews have subverted and weakened our institutions. When the baby boomer generation was coming of age, our institutions were mostly run by capable White men of good character. As a result of this, people were more likely to trust them by default. This is because there was an assumed trust. As these institutions have been slowly filled with non-Whites, incompetent females and other unqualified individuals, we've seen an erosion of that trust. It's partially what led to the rise of the conspiracy movement in the 2000s. People were trying to piece together why they were being lied to about so many things like the 9/11 attacks, the Iraq war etc..

We are now at the point where people are increasingly skeptical of all major institutions. Government, media and the educational system are no longer trusted by Americans. The approval ratings of Congress and the media are ridiculously low. So even if these people do happen to speak the truth, lots of folks won't care because they don't trust anything they say.

But who the hell knows, maybe the Earth really is flat. Could it be that Eratosthenes , Pythagoras and Aristotle were all wrong? Were they involved in a massive conspiracy to fool people into believing such an enormous lie?

If they were, I'm sure Mad Mike Hughes will expose this once and for all. He's built a rocket for the purpose of researching the flat Earth conspiracy.

If anybody can prove that the Earth is flat it is Mad Mike Hughes.

A few weeks ago Hughes successfully launched his rocket but was not able to fly high enough to prove the flat Earth conspiracy correct.

Video Link

Video Link

Hughes' efforts are commendable for sure, but I think we should first focus on removing the Jews subverting our institutions. Once we do that, I'd be more than happy to revisit theories about the flat Earth, ancient aliens, lizard people and the Illuminati.

DS

Trump to Skip White House Kikespondents' Dinner

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

Listen up you KIKES! America doesn't have time for your JEW SHIT!

Every previous President has been buddy-buddy with these kikes at their disgusting dinner.

But not the T-Man.

The Trumpster doesn't give a fuck about a Jew, and he has no time to humor them with bullshit.

Fox News:

> **President Trump said in an interview Friday that it is unlikely he will attend the annual dinner of the White House Correspondents' Association, as he took a swipe at members of the press and called them "novelists."**

In a radio interview with "Bernie and Sid in the Morning," which aired Friday, he described the press as "so bad, it's so fake."

"I call them novelists," he said, accusing members of the press of sometimes making up sources.

"In many cases they literally make up sources. You know, 'nine sources in the White House have said.' There are no nine sources," he said.

He also said it was unlikely he would attend the April 28 White House Correspondents' dinner, which he did not attend in 2017.

"I probably won't do it," he said.

Shortly after his remarks were aired, the White House Correspondents' Association said that the White House had told them the president would not be in attendance.

It's very good.

The last thing Trump needs to do is go look like an asshole jacking these Jews' dicks off.

Do you remember when Bush went in 2004 and joked about how there were no weapons of mass destruction?

Video Link

That was really weird, because like, thousands of people died in that war because he said there were weapons of mass destruction.

Then he just goes to put on a stand-up comedy routine for the Jews about it.

That right there shows you that politics are actually fake, before Trump.

It's just a Jew puppet show.

The fact that Trump won't be a part of these bizarre circus shows tells you that he is the one guy that is actually for real, and isn't just playing a game.

When he screws up and does the wrong thing, obviously we need to call him out on it, and we need to continue to put pressure on him to do what we want him to do. But we should also understand that he is a real guy, whereas none of these previous assholes for how many decades—since Nixon, really—were real guys. They were all just playing a role in what is basically a scripted television show.

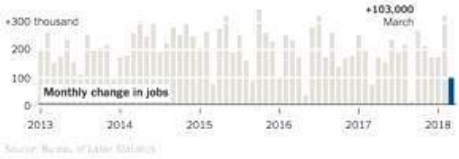
Trump skipped that bitch last year too and held a rally instead.

This year he should skip it and have a rally in San Diego and talk about how the military is going to machine-gun women and children trying to cross our border.

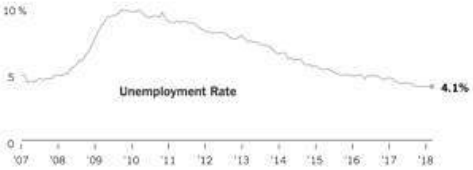
DS

Blood-Drinking Kikes of the NYT Forced to Admit Trump Great for the Economy

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018



■ 103,000 jobs were added last month. Wall Street economists had expected an increase of about 185,000, according to Bloomberg.



While we've been complaining about no wall—which we absolutely were right to do, mind you—Trump has been focusing on the economy, which is his strongsuit, and doing very, very good things.

Even the contemptible Christ-killing Jews are forced to admit the economy is amazing. Though they will no-doubt attempt to give credit to the evil jungle savage Barack Obama.

Even so, doing these jobs reports must be torture for them.

New York Times:

The Takeaway

February's report was a barnburner: Companies added jobs at the strongest pace in a year and a half, and the labor force gained hundreds of thousands of workers. The report for March wasn't as strong, but still extended a remarkable run in the job market.

March was the 90th consecutive month of job growth, by far the longest streak on record.

"The fundamentals still remain solid," said Dan North, chief economist for Euler Hermes North America.

Continue reading the main story

Waiting on Wages

The one dull spot in February's report was wage growth, which slowed from January. Earnings rebounded in March, rising 2.7 percent from a year earlier. Economists caution against reading too much into the month-to-month data on wages, which is volatile and prone to distortions.

The bigger picture is that wage growth remains weaker than most economists would expect when unemployment is so low. Economists have proposed a long list of possible explanations, from globalization to weak productivity growth. Most still expect employers to have to raise pay eventually to attract and retain workers. But so far, employers are resisting.

"It's a standoff, almost, on wages," said Jason Guggisberg, a vice president at the staffing firm Adecco. "Who's going to go first?"

Workers might be rooting for faster wage growth, but investors might be less enthusiastic. That's because faster wage growth could spark fears of inflation, and the possibility that the Federal Reserve would be forced to raise interest rates more quickly than it now plans. Markets tumbled after a report of unexpectedly strong wage growth in January.

At the end of their report on the glorious economy, the New Yiddish Times suggests we're going to have to bring in more savages to fill these positions.

With available workers increasingly scarce, companies are going to greater lengths to find potential employees. Some are hiring people with criminal records or loosening hiring requirements. Others are trying to entice people previously on the economy's sidelines, like at-home parents and recent retirees.

"I've had more conversations about retirees in the last month than I have in the last year," said Becky Frankiewicz, president of ManpowerGroup, a staffing firm. "That's an ideal population because they're still highly skilled and they're experienced."

Well, no.

Look at their statements about stagnant wages before their statements about needing more workers.

Not having enough employees will force wages to rise. That is the way economies work. And that is a good thing. If wages top off, and we're at 100% employment, maybe then we can talk about importing people— *from the first world.*

There are people in Scandinavia who want to come to America because their countries are too socialistic and that's put a cap on their personal potential.

Or we can talk about taking in refugees from South Africa.

Then, and only then, can we talk about bringing in people from poorer Eastern European countries, where we could obviously pull more people than we could ever possibly need from, if it came to that.

In no single analysis do we need shitholers.

And you know a lot of these programs that brought in shitholers had absolutely nothing to do with the economy anyway.

The "diversity lotto" literally had the stated purpose of just bringing in random people from wherever just to "mix it up."

We have terrorists coming in on diversity visas even and the Jewish excuse is that it's our fault they became terrorists.

Fact check: Did a terrorist enter on the diversity visa?

"In recent weeks, two terrorist attacks in New York were made possible by the visa lottery and chain migration. In the age of terrorism, these programs present risks we can no longer afford," Trump said.

This is half true. Trump is correct that suspects in two recent terror attacks entered thanks to a family connection and the diversity visa lottery program, but both appear to have been radicalized well after they entered the United States, making them homegrown threats.

JAN 30 2018, 10:49 PM ET

Trump is Now in Control

Doing good for the economy goes a long, long way to making a leader invincible.

If Trump can maintain this good economy, where people are getting better jobs and making more money, the majority of the people who were against him will forget why they were against him. It takes a special sort of person (woman or Jew, pretty much) to put some kind of bizarre "new morality" over personal financial gain.

So, theoretically, we could be ready to see Trump going a lot harder on the issues he campaigned on, now that the economy is in such a stable place.

And I think we're already seeing that.

He's sending the military to the border as we speak.

DS

Conor McGregor Goes Full Nigger, Attacks Bus [UPATE: Dana White Throws Lad Under Bus]

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

UPDATE II:

He even does the "nigger in handcuffs" face.

smdh.

White masculinity should not be an imitation of niggers.

That is not what we want for our people.

UPDATE:

Dana White, the head of the UFC league, has thrown Conor under the bus following his chimp-out.

Video Link

That's rough, as Dana has a history of defending nigger-type behavior, especially from Conor.

MMA Junkie:

> "Normally, yes—I would dive right in and do everything in my power to help one of my guys," White today said told ESPN hosts Michelle Beadle and Mike Greenberg on the "Get Up" morning news show. "But not in this situation. He came into the Barclays Center, attacked our fighters, and attacked my staff with a bunch of guys—no. You don't get my help on this one."
>
> McGregor turned himself in to the New York Police Department overnight and has been charged with three counts of assault and one count of criminal mischief. He is expected to appear in front of a judge today.
>
> White said McGregor's alleged attack on a fighter bus Thursday in Brooklyn, where UFC 223 will take place Saturday, was not a publicity stunt. McGregor can be seen on eyewitness videos going after a bus filled with UFC 223 fighters, team members and event staff—and throwing a hand dolly into a window. It shattered the window, showering glass into the bus—and because of that, Michael Chiesaand Ray Borg were forced out of their fights on the card. Additionally, McGregor teammate Artem Lobov allegedly was involved in the attack—since White said it all stemmed from Lobov's incident with headliner Khabib Nurmagomedov the day before—leading him to be pulled from the show, as well.
>
> "It's out of character for Conor McGregor or any of my fighters," White said. "Crazy things happen in sports...you're dealing with human beings with personal lives and all these other things. But in the history of the UFC, this is definitely the worst thing that's happened. This is not the Conor McGregor I know."
>
> White said McGregor (21-3 MMA, 9-1 UFC) now faces an unknown future with the UFC—and that prior to Thursday's incident, the promotion was working on a new contract for the fighter.

His acts are fully indefensible.

You cannot simply go around throwing railings at buses.

He's obviously on a gear cycle, or he wouldn't even have thought of that particular act.

That's right.

A Pirates of the Caribbean meme.

I'm doing that now.

Original article follows.

> Conor McGregor. Picks up guard rail. Attempts to throw it at bus. ABSOLUTE CHAOS IN NEW YORK. #UFC223 (Via Felice Herrig's IG story) pic.twitter.com/JYQZD7jtKP
>
> — Chamatkar Sandhu (@SandhuMMA) April 5, 2018

Moslem hunter and boxer Conor McGregor went on a Crusader rampage against a UFC bus, looking for his Dagestani nemesis.

Not a really good look.

RT:

> **UFC lightweight champion Conor McGregor has surrendered to New York police, but has not yet been charged, after taking part in a chaotic attack on a bus carrying fighters following a media event at the Barclays Center in Brooklyn.**
>
> McGregor surrendered to authorities at the NYPD's 78th Precinct, a police spokesman told Reuters. He has not been immediately charged with anything, as the police investigation into the incident is ongoing.

Yeah, what would the charges be?

"First degree felony assault on a bus"?

"Went full nigger"?

> **The 29-year-old decided to turn himself in after attacking the fighters' bus, apparently hunting for Khabib Nurmagomedov**. The incident occurred right after the media day for UFC 223 at the Barclays Center at around 1:30 pm, when the fighters were leaving the venue on a bus.
>
> McGregor, who arrived with his entourage at the very end of the media day, was apparently hunting for Russian UFC star Nurmagomedov, who'd had a heated confrontation with McGregor's friend and sparring partner Artem Lobov in the fighters' hotel just two days ago. The incident was caught by cell phone cameras from different angles.
>
> The attack on the bus left a few people slightly injured by shattered

glass, including UFC fighter Michael Chiesa, who was set to fight Anthony Pettis this Saturday.

...

Meanwhile, Nurmagomedov reacted to the assault, saying "I am laughing inside."

"This is big history gangster place. Brooklyn. You want to talk to me? Send me location. We have to talk? I am gonna come, no problem," he said.

Ironically, McGregor comes across looking sort of like a pussy here.

Presumably, he knew Nurmagomedov wasn't on the bus, but wanted to do this big public scene to act like he's a hard man.

This will also probably make a fight between the two impossible, at least for a couple of years. Because the UFC is going to be pressured to suspending McGregor for a pretty long time for this. Two people got cut by broken glass. It's a big deal.

So if this was pre-meditated on McGregor's part—which it will be speculated that it was—than it actually looks like he was trying to get out of a fight.

I have not been a fan of McGregor since he did that idiot circus show where he got his ass kicked by the negro Floyd Mayweather, jr. He literally took a huge check to engage in interracial BDSM in front of the whole world.

He has a very bad attitude, and is a very bad representative of white masculinity.

DS

Weirdly, Kamala Harris Jokes About Killing Trump on Ellen Show

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

Sen. Kamala Harris (D-CA) laughs hysterically after joking about killing President Trump during an appearance on The Ellen Show. pic.twitter.com/Tx74ImWXTO

— Josh Caplan (@joshdcaplan) April 5, 2018

So, that's a weird thing to say, Kamala.

Fox News:

Sen. Kamala Harris, D-Calif., a rising Democratic star and potential 2020 presidential candidate, raised eyebrows during an appearance on "The Ellen Degeneres Show" Thursday for one of her answers to a hypothetical question.

Ellen Degeneres, the host, asked Harris a series of light-hearted questions, ranging from whether she has any tattoos (no) to her celebrity crush (Tito Jackson).

She was then asked, "If you had to be stuck in an elevator with either President Trump, (Vice President) Mike Pence or (Attorney General) Jeff Sessions, who would it be?"

"Does one of us have to come out alive?" Harris asked, prompting cheers from the audience. Harris laughed hysterically at the joke and took a second to compose herself.

The San Francisco Chronicle's report pointed out that "Even Degeneres applauded the senator's wit."

Conservatives responded to the remark on social media. Fox News' Sean Hannity called the comment a "shocking new low."

Harris, we deeply hope, is going to run in 2020.

And she will probably get the nomination if she does.

The Democrats have literally no one.

And another negroid as a Democrat candidate—especially one as irate and hateful as Harris—will drive whatever whites remain in the Democrat party out of it. Even the feminists and homos, which are also no in the target zone of the Democrat machine, will be jumping ship to the Trump train.

But look: Elizabeth Warren has refused to take the DNA test to back up her claims that she's a "Native American," meaning that was just a hoax. And that will sink her early on if she tries to run.

And who else is there?

Bernie I guess can try again. Or maybe his son. But I don't think there is any way in hell they'll put Hillary out there again. I guess they could try Michelle Obama...?

Honestly, Kamala is at the front of the line.

DS

Los Angeles: Wetback Bombs Sam's Club!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

One of the key defenses of the invasion of wetbacks was "well,

at least they don't blow people up like the Moslems do."

However, that defense is disappearing as more and more Mexicans are engaging in Islam-tier behavior.

This won't get much press because no one died.

LA Times:

> **A man detonated two explosive devices at a Sam's Club in Ontario Thursday afternoon, igniting small fires and triggering an evacuation, authorities said.**
>
> When officers arrived at the store after reports of a fire, they saw a destructive device inside and a possible suspect fleeing in a vehicle, said Cpl. Eric Quinones with the Ontario Police Department. Employees used fire extinguishers to put out the flames.
>
> **A witness pointed out the suspect—later identified as Fontana resident Hugo Gonzalez, 49—to authorities.**
>
> Officers tried to stop the man, but he refused to pull over. After a short pursuit, officers detained the man and questioned him.
>
> **Inside the man's car, investigators found materials similar to the bomb-making materials used in the store explosion, Quinones said. He did not have details on what led up to the explosion but said the man acted alone.**

I actually also hate Sam's Club.

I remember going there as a boy with my parents and being very bored.

But not liking a place or thinking it's a boring store is really not a good reason to bomb it.

Is this Mexican a Moslem convert? Why did he do this? Was he mad about the prices?

It's weird.

But they will memory hole it, I'm sure. It isn't even a top news story now.

DS

Single Mother Fired for Giving Trump the Finger is Suing Employer

John Chrysostomos
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

A woman who gave Trump's motorcade the middle finger last year and was subsequently fired has finally decided to sue her former employer after months of milking her newfound stardom and even making $100k off of gullible liberals.

The Daily Stormer, as most longtime readers know, is renown for being a free-speech hotspot. We support the Bill of Rights (although we're not too big on the rest of the amendments—the 13th, 15th, 16th, 19th should all be repealed ASAP).

Daily Mail:

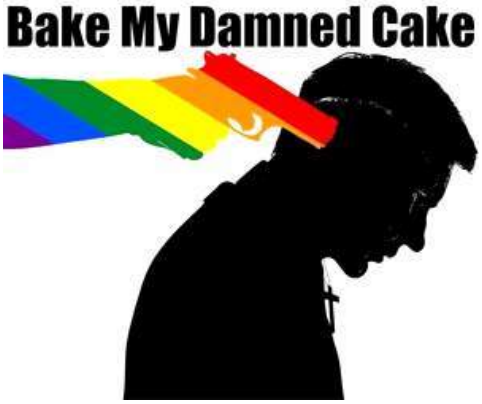
> The single mom who was forced to resign from her job after flipping off President Trump's motorcade is hitting back at her former employer.
>
> Juli Briskman, 50, became a **viral sensation** after she was snapped giving the finger while riding her bike near her home in Sterling, Virginia in October.
>
> But Briskman's newfound fame came at a price when her employer, Akima, forced her to resign just days later.
>
> On Wednesday the mother-of-two filed a suit against the government contractor, arguing it had violated Virginia employment law.

So far so good, and up to this point few could have any problem with the spirit of her lawsuit.

> "I filed this lawsuit against my former employer today because I believe that **Americans should not be forced to choose between their principles and their paychecks**," Briskman said in a statement.

Of course, this doesn't apply in all cases.

If you sought to exercise your freedom of conscience in a way that, before the 1960s, wouldn't have even raised an eyebrow by refusing to bake cakes celebrating faggotry you **will** be forced to choose between your principles and paychecks.



> "The actions of my company were swift and unexpected. It is un-American to let the **government use your own tax dollars to buy your off-duty obedience**."

Again, this doesn't apply to Christians. If you want to live with your principles, you will have to fight the government every inch of the way—bearing in mind the government's money comes from you, the taxpayer.

> Briskman's attorneys are arguing that her gesture is protected by the First Amendment.

The First Amendment also protects an individual's free exercise of religion, lest we forget.

Gays already had the right to civil partnerships in most states that conferred all of the same benefits as "marriage," but homos just want to mess with Christians, they get a sadistic thrill from making them squirm.

This woman is attempting to make an argument based on principles that simply do not exist in the American legal system anymore.

I wish they did.

I would gladly allow this stupid bitch to flip off the President and keep her job if it meant Christians weren't forced to bake the cake, and no one was legally allowed to be fired for marching in Charlottesville.

But that isn't the reality that we live in.

So I say: fuck her.

None of these liberals stood up for our rights to free speech and free association—in fact, they are the ones who stripped them from us through their aggressive lobbying and threats—then they want to come claiming they have these rights?

Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.

DS

Apparently Washington DC is Full of Foreign Surveillance Devices

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

Gee, I wonder who could be behind all this spying.

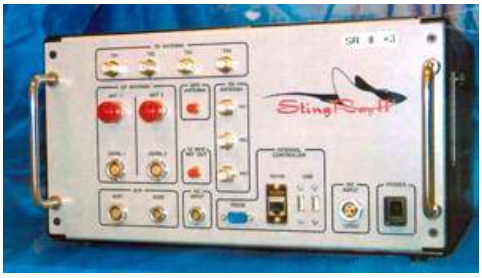
So it seems like our capital has been riddled with foreign spies intercepting our leadership's communications for years, and nobody has been bothering to do anything about it.

Or at least, this is how this is being presented.

But under the Trump administration's leadership, it seems like the Department of Homeland Security is looking to crack down on all this "foreign" surveillance.

Fox News:

> **The U.S. government has acknowledged the existence in Washington D.C. of what appear to be devices that could be used by foreign spies and criminals to track individual cellphones and intercept calls and messages**, the Associated Press reported Tuesday.
>
> In a March 26 letter to Sen. Ron Wyden, D-Ore., **the Department of Homeland Security admitted that it "has observed anomalous activity in the [Washington D.C. area] that appears to be consistent with International Mobile Subscriber Identity (IMSI) catchers."** DHS added that it had not determined the type of devices in use or who might have been operating them, nor did it say how many it detected or where.



Our own law-enforcement services actually use the same type of devices to spy on us.

> **Thousands of members of the military, the NSA, the CIA, the FBI and the rest of the national-security apparatus live and work in the Washington area.** The surveillance-savvy among them encrypt their phone and data communications and employ electronic countermeasures. **But unsuspecting citizens could fall prey.**

There's no doubt that there is invaluable information to be stolen by spying on people in our capital. So it should be fully expected that many actors will try.

What's not expected is that our government hasn't deemed this a problem until now, apparently.

> **Legislators have been raising alarms about the use of Stingrays in the capital since at least 2014**, when Goldsmith and other security-company researchers conducted public sweeps **that located suspected unauthorized devices near the White House, the Supreme Court, the Commerce Department and the Pentagon**, among other locations.
>
> **The executive branch, however, has shied away from even discussing the subject.**

Foreigners are spying on our government? Lol, let em'!

Why did Obama sweep this under the rug?

If I had to guess, I'd say he was told to let it happen. Because I'd bet top dollar the main culprit in this has been Israel. And they wouldn't look kindly on having their little intelligence gathering operation getting busted.

> Aaron Turner, president of the mobile security consultancy Integricell, was among the experts who conducted the 2014 sweeps, in part to try to drum up business. Little has changed since, he said.
>
> **Like other major world capitals, he said, Washington is awash in unauthorized interception devices. Foreign embassies have free rein because they are on sovereign soil.**
>
> **Every embassy "worth their salt" has a cell tower simulator installed, Turner said. They use them "to track interesting people that come toward their embassies."** The Russians' equipment is so powerful it can track targets a mile away, he said.

Right. Those eternal Russian hackers again.

You can be sure that if the deep state was worried about this Russian surveillance, it would have been shut down long ago. We're likely dealing with something else here.

> Shutting down rogue Stingrays is an expensive proposition that would require wireless network upgrades the industry has been loath to pay for, security experts say. **It could also lead to conflict with U.S. intelligence and law enforcement.**

Why would our police and spy agencies be against us removing these "foreign" surveillance devices?

You would think doing this would be a part of their jobs.

Really activates your almonds.

So what's going on with this? There's a few possibilities I can see.

1. The government and deep state are so corrupt and incompetent that they're knowingly letting criminals and foreigners spy on our institutions.
2. The deep state is also doing their share of illegal spying and prefer to keep the foreign devices around as well for cover.
3. The deep state is cooperating with foreign powers (like Israel) to spy on the government and undermine America.
4. This is all a scam and they'll use this story to accuse Russia of wrongdoing, in order to undermine Trump and move forward the Jewish WW3 agenda.

Since this story hasn't been widely covered in the media, I'd say option four is pretty unlikely—especially since the existence of the devices has apparently been known for many years.

Either way, this can't be good, and I can only hope the Trump administration goes through with hunting down all of these spying machines.

DS

Trump Signs Act Sending National Guard to the Border IMMEDIATELY!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

I knew he would come through for us.

Fox News:

> **President Trump signed a proclamation Wednesday night to send the National Guard to the southern border immediately, a senior**

White House official told Fox News, in response to what the administration described as an "unacceptable" flow of drugs, criminal activity and illegal immigrants.

Homeland Security Secretary Kirstjen Nielsen said at the White House press briefing that the signing would be done in conjunction with governors and that the administration hoped **the deployment would begin "immediately."**

"Despite a number of steps this administration has taken...we continue to see unacceptable levels of illegal drugs, dangerous gang activity transnational criminal organizations and illegal immigration flow across our border," she said.

"The president has directed that the Department of Defense and the Department of Homeland Security work together with our governors to deploy our National Guard to our southwest border to assist the border patrol," she said. "The president will be signing a proclamation to that effect today."

Details about what the National Guard would do and how many would be deployed and for how long were not immediately disclosed.

This is exactly what the Alt-Right was asking for. We asked for it and he gave it to us.

That is going to go a long way with me.

Not that I'm not going to keep asking for things, but this was a big deal and the President has created a whole lot of good will here.

Moving Forward with Our Agenda

This situation with the caravan and the call for troops on the border has shown that the Alt-Right has real power to influence the narrative and to influence the President. Now we are going to just keep pushing forward along these lines—asking for things that are reasonable and within the President's ability to act on, which also fit directly into our own agenda, the primary issues of which are:

1. Protecting our demographics, and
2. Taking care of our people

We are going to want to just look at the situations on the ground as they arise and find opportunities to move on these things, with the social media campaigns and the calling/emailing the White House, and the agenda of uniting with elements of the Alt-Lite and getting things onto Breitbart, Fox News and so on.

Although we will have to figure out a way to frame it and make it viral and memable, the big thing on my list, after this major victory, is regulation of the tech industry.

We need to start a campaign to convince the White House to move on protecting free speech on the internet.

I am going to try to put together a plan of action on this particular thing soon. Because this is something that there is popular support for, and it is something that Trump absolutely needs for the 2020 election and for his agenda in general.

The tech industry is only getting more and more aggressive with their censorship. Eventually, there won't be any more Trump supporters on any platform (other than isolated on Facebook).

But we're the ones that matter—we're the ones that spread the memes. Us not being allowed on Twitter has been horrible for Trump and his agenda. We were the ones standing up to these fake news journalists.

So this is something that—in theory—should be easy to get the ball rolling on, and we just need to find an opening.

I'll be looking for an opening and letting you all know.

This female shooter certainly brought the issue to light. And honestly, not even in a bad way, given that she is not connected to anything political (other than Islam, tangentially).

We're all going to get Twitter amnesty, I believe.

At the very least, we're going to get a law that says they can't take our domains away.

DS

51pct. BABY! NO BRAKES!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

This may be the highest approval rating any modern president has ever had at this point in his term, other than George Bush after 911.

Rasmussen Reports:

> The Rasmussen Reports daily Presidential Tracking Poll for Wednesday shows that 51% of Likely U.S. Voters approve of President Trump's job performance. Forty-eight percent (48%) disapprove.
>
> The latest figures include 33% who Strongly Approve of the way Trump is performing and 38% who Strongly Disapprove. This gives him a Presidential Approval Index rating of-5.

If the media was simply fair— instead of 91% negative —he would be up at least 8 points. Maybe significantly higher.

Then you have the fact that the Alt-Right meme machine is being cockblocked on social media, which is costing him several points.

All in all, he may be the most popular president in all of American history, if it were not for the Jew manipulation of public opinion both through shilling their own agenda and censoring anyone who opposes them.

I think he's going to get a big boost as well when we get these troops on the border.

We are battling thirst, brothers.

DS

We're Sending the Troops to the Border. That is Happening.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 4, 2018

> Our Border Laws are very weak while those of Mexico & Canada are very strong. Congress must change these Obama era, and other, laws NOW! The Democrats stand in our way—they want people to pour into our country unchecked....CRIME! We will be taking strong action today.
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 4, 2018

The jig is up.

We're dancing a whole new jig now, friends.

Fox News:

> The $1.3 trillion spending bill signed by President Trump in March does not include a penny for the new border wall the president had promised during his presidential campaign.

And while legislators may have figured that would be the end it, Trump surprised many people Tuesday by announcing he might deal with the issue in a different way. As he put it, "I spoke with [Defense Secretary James] Mattis. We're going to do some things militarily. Until we can have a wall and proper security, we're going to be guarding our border with the military."

The president, in particular, seemed concerned about a caravan of migrants from Central America currently marching through Mexico toward the U.S. "If it reaches our border," said Trump, "our laws are so weak and pathetic...it's like we have no border."

While it's uncertain how the president would deploy the military, or indeed, if he will deploy the military, his statements have created a controversy regarding how much power he has in such a situation.

He is 100% power.

This is one power that no one even questions.

Especially if he sends them inside of Mexico.

There is no single judge that can stop that.

> Legally, the debate centers on two federal laws: the Insurrection Act and the Posse Comitatus Act.
>
> **The Insurrection Act goes back to 1807, and allows a president to deploy troops anywhere in the U.S. to execute federal law—generally, to put down lawlessness and insurrection. This power is limited, though it was used as justification for the Civil War.**
>
> **The Posse Comitatus Act, originally passed in 1878, limits the fed-**

eral government's use of the military in domestic issues. It came about in response to the Reconstruction Era following the Civil War, when federal troops had been policing the former states of the Confederacy.

While the president is limited in how he may use federal troops, they have been called out in modern times on domestic issues. Some examples:

—in 1957, President Dwight D. Eisenhower sent federal troops to Little Rock, Arkansas to support desegregation of schools.

—in 2005, President George W. Bush sent the National Guard into the Gulf Coast to help with relief efforts after Hurricane Katrina.

Two recent interventions dealt with border issues:

—from 2006 to 2008, President George W. Bush deployed the National Guard to aid Customs and Border Protection, though troops did not have authority as law enforcement officials and couldn't detain suspects.

—in 2010, President Barack Obama sent the National Guard to the border, though with limited powers, mostly to fix infrastructure and work on surveillance.

The kind of military action President Trump is hinting at is considerably bolder, and many legal experts question how much power he has to commit the troops to such activity.

No, look—we're not even going to have that discussion.

We're going to send them to the Mexican side.

And there ain't nothing Mexico can do to stop us.

They could try to send their own troops to...fight us...but then we would just start bombing Mexico city.

Mexico is a shithole. They do not have the ability to fight us. Any power that they do have is based on emotional blackmail and their alliance with American Jewry.

But we are bypassing all of that and going strait for the taco filling.

This is a precursor to Trump declaring martial law, as I have requested since mid-November 2016.

That is where this is going.

ETERNAL CRUSADE.

DS

The Absolute State of the US Military

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 4, 2018

Let's take a look at the state of the American army.

NPR:

A U.S. Marine Corps helicopter has crashed near El Centro, California, Tuesday afternoon during a routine training mission and the military says all four aboard are presumed dead.

"Four crew members were aboard" the CH-53E Super Stallion helicopter, the 3rd Marine Aircraft Wing said in a statement. "The status of all four is presumed dead pending positive identification."

The helicopter went down at about 2:35 p.m. local time, the statement said. El Centro is about 100 miles east of San Diego.

The cause of the crash is being investigated, the statement said.

Earlier, Reach Air Medical quickly dispatched two helicopters to the crash site, a spokesperson, Donnie Wharton, told The Desert Review.

The newspaper describes the Super Stallion as "a heavy lift operator with three engines, seven blades [that] can carry up to 50 combat-ready [Marines] or 30,000 pounds of cargo."

There has been a spate of accidents in the military. Boats have been crashing. Jets have been crashing. And now helicopters are falling out of the sky.

I suspect that this has something to do with the increased diversity in the US army.

Operating high-tech machinery isn't really a forte of non-Whites...

But perhaps there is more to the problem. Perhaps the US military just isn't all that it's cracked up to be.

Consider: the US military doesn't really have a great track record of success. Throughout modern history, the American army has lost pretty much every single war that it has participated in.

Korea, Vietnam, Afghanistan, Iraq—the list goes on and on.

But ok, ok. Those were guerrilla wars. The US is still technologically superior to all of its rivals, right? Shock and Awe. Santa Claus-style smart bombs falling into chimneys to kill terrorist leaders. **Be afraid, be very afraid.**

No resistance is possible against the technological might of ZOG, right?

Wrong.

Video Link

You should sub this channel if you're into seeing Russki military hardware

Russia quietly and without much fanfare has developed a whole new generation of missiles. We're talking nuclear-powered missiles, micro-missiles and even motherfuckin' *lasers* that shoot missiles out of the sky.

Also, they've finally got a new 5th gen fighter jet up and running and it looks bretty gud.

They did all this in record time and spending a fraction of what the US did.

And I don't want to turn this into a "who would win" debate about Russia v USA.

I'm just pointing out that perhaps something fishy is going on within the US military.

How come so much money is spent and then a nation with an economy a fraction the size of the US's, whose best scientists emigrated decades ago, and whose entire country was in a state of freefall only twenty years ago suddenly manages to close the technological gap?

Is that not suspicious?

Clearly, the crazy sums of money spent on the military aren't being used properly. I mean, how else do you explain these developments?

As a result, I am now starting to believe that the whole mythos surrounding America's "indestructible army" is a fairy tale. **Something that the Deep State tells us to make us feel powerless and think that resistance is futile.**

I'm starting to think that the complete opposite is true. I'm starting to think that the army is rotten at the core.

I'm starting to think that it is staffed with generals chosen for their PC credentials, not their military acumen. And I'm starting to think that unqualified Diversity hires are gumming up the machinery so much that major accidents happen every single month now.

And most importantly, I'm starting to think that the US military is the greatest glass cannon that the world has ever seen. Unable to handle even 5 k casualties over a period of ten years. I mean, that is really peanuts. Like, respect to the soldiers and all that, but from a purely stats point of view, it is absolutely *nothing* in military terms.

But it is still too much, apparently.

So, I'm looking around at the failures in Iraq and Afghanistan and I'm starting to think that one more failed overseas venture will *break* the US military. I think that any war that does not result in overwhelming US victory within the first two weeks and that has casualties that tick up higher than a couple of thousand would simply lead to the US giving up.

Meanwhile, I could see a country like Russia tolerating a couple million dead, and China tolerating tens of millions dead.

And that makes all the difference. The will to fight is gone in most NATO countries. And as a result, I think the balance of power has subtly and quietly shifted in less than a decade.

We should pick up on these changes and not work ourselves into a lather of fear about how outgunned and outmatched we are by the US military.

Another decade of army diversity mandates, embezzlement,

failed overseas wars and it'll get to the point where some kids armed with nothing but airsoft rifles and signed copies of Siege will be able to defeat the US army in sustained head to head combat.

So chill out, just sit back and watch our enemies collapse, fam.

Don't let the "invincibility" propaganda get to you. Our enemies strength is built on a foundation of sand. Every single day we get stronger, and they get weaker.

Hell, I think that when the time comes, we can win this thing without firing a single shot.

DS

YouTube HQ Shot Up by Vegan Kebabess

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
April 4, 2018

Video Link

When I hear something like "a Moslem shot up a place," I tend to assume this was done in the name of Allah in order to cow the infidels.

However, in this case, amazingly, I'd be wrong.

The truth is much, much funnier than that.

NBC:

> **The NBC Bay Area Investigative Unit has confirmed the identity of the shooter who opened fire on YouTube's campus in San Bruno Tuesday. Nasim Aghdam, 39, lived in Southern California and appears to have had a robust presence on YouTube.**
>
> **In a video posted in January 2017, she says YouTube "discriminated and filtered" her content. In the video, Aghdam says her channel used to get lots of views but that after being "filtered" by the company, it received far fewer views.**

We all know that feel, sister.

She shot up YouTube because her workout videos got censored, lol.

Before it was announced that the shooter was a Moslem, a lot of people simply assumed it must have been someone with a grudge against YouTube, presumably for censoring or demonetizing their content.

YouTube is screwing with so many people on a constant basis, that it was only a matter of time.

Hilariously, it turns out the person who snapped first was some vegan Persian chick who had her workout videos age-restricted.

Video Link

This bitch was #woke af.

> In one online rant, **she complained that YouTube censored her content by imposing an age restriction on one of her workout videos because they were too racy. She says the company failed to do the same thing for stars like Miley Cyrus and Nicki Minaj, whose videos, she says, are inappropriate for children.**

Where is the lie?

> In a Facebook post from February 2017, Aghdam blasted YouTube saying, "There is no equal growth opportunity on YouTube."
>
> On her personal webpage, she posted another rant about YouTube saying, **"Be aware...there is no free speech in real world and you will be suppressed for telling the truth that is not supported by the system. Videos of targeted users are filtered and merely relegated, so that people can hardly see their videos."** Aghdam also quotes Adolf Hitler, saying, "Make the lie big, make it simple, keep saying it, and eventually they will believe it."

Three people were injured in the shooting, but apparently none were killed, except the shooter herself who committed suicide.

Not surprising that a woman can't shoot straight, tbh.

Meat is murder—but "no meat" can only manage attempted murder, lol.

Also: I thought that vegans weren't allowed to shoot guns or something. Wasn't that a rule? Does this mean she'll have her vegan credentials posthumously removed?

But yeah, we dodged a bullet there—literally and figuratively. It could very well have been some right-wing dude, considering that those tend to be censored much more heavily by YouTube than female brown vegan fitness YouTubers.

What kind of narrative is the media going to spin with this?

At this point, far from spinning it, they're amplifying her anti-censorship message by posting

her video rants—without editing—in these articles about the shooting.

DS

Mentally Handicapped Neo-Nazi Bullies Arab Child in Front of White Supremacist Lynch Mob

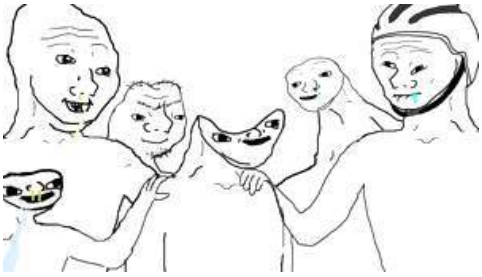
Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 4, 2018

Video Link

Skip to the seven-minute mark when brave young Yusef approaches the mic to challenge Steven Crowder.

First things first, I'm so triggered that I can't keep even keep the satire going. So let me just say this:

Crowder is a massive BRAINLET and a fake Chad AKA a Soyboy surrounded by fans even dumber than he is.



Now, being a basic bitch brainlet is not the end of the world in and of itself. Many brainlets go on to live successful and social lives. In fact, the world is run by C-level students with good social skills...who work for the kikes.

That's what "success" means nowadays.

It's all about being barely smart enough to do what you're told, without being smart enough to question why you are being told to do it.

However, Crowder got so completely BTFO'd by Yosuf's weaponized autism that he decided to try and go full gorilla mindset on Yosuf. He started getting all up in Yosuf's face, waving his hands around and making chimp noises.

grunts approvingly

Crowder was no match for Nationalist talking points. It was the first time he ever came up against someone who could coherently stand up to his Lolbergtardian, pro-Corporate and implictly anti-White talking points.

And yeah, yeah, I know that Yosuf is an Arab or something.

But honestly, once you hit a certain level of IQ, many Big Brain Nibbas begin to transcend their racial biases and are able to look at the situation objectively.

I know several extremely smart non-Whites who sympathize with White Nationalism. This is because they can analyze the situation impartially and realize that White civilization is a net benefit for the entire world and what the Jews are doing to us is a travesty.

In fact, I know a couple of non-White White Nationalists.

I've seen these non-Whites go full Nazi-tier in public and watched petrified GoodWhites force themselves to laugh along because they feel physically sick at the idea of having to disagree with a person sporting a turban.

Now, MOST non-Whites won't ever say a word on our behalf, despite everything we have done for them. Worse, many of them see and understand that we are being destroyed. They are just *benefitting* from our dispossession so they keep quiet. Or they are jealous and hate us, and want to cut off their nose to spite their face.

And the whole "Based" meme mocking Trump supporting minorities is completely justified.

Because these non-Whites argue for individualism and end up just talking to White audiences and basically saying, "look at me, I want to be your friend, but only if you stop thinking about White people's group interests". That's what almost all these based non-Whites preach. *Fuck them.*

But yo, seriously, credit where credit is due— **Yosuf wasn't doing that.**

And I'll take any help I can get from smart, articulate and brave kids who challenge shills like Crowder head-on.

Anyways, I would go so far as to call this the *Crowder Virgin* vs the *Chad Yosuf* debate. The BTFOing was so transparent and Crowder was finally revealed to be a what we all already knew he was—a corporate, basic-bitch, neocon shill.

Hail Yosuf, hail our people and fuck Crowder.

DS

Deportation Judges Will Now Face Minimum Performance Quotas

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
April 4, 2018

Careful there, Jeff. You might break your "do absolutely nothing" streak at this rate.

Right now, the biggest bottleneck in the deportation process is in the courtrooms; each foreigner

the government needs to kick out of our country has to be processed by a judge, and that takes time.

These judges are probably dragging their heels, too.

Not for long.

The Trump administration just announced judges will now have yearly quotas that they'll need to meet.

Los Angeles Times:

> **The Trump administration will pressure U.S. immigration judges to process cases faster by establishing a quota system tied to their annual performance reviews, according to new Justice Department directives.**

We need to make the justice system into a well-oiled, efficient machine.

We're talking "deportation factories" here.

With some planning, we could get a beaner in and out of the courtroom (and then, the country) in less than a minute.

> **The judges will be expected to clear at least 700 cases a year to receive a "satisfactory" performance rating**, a standard that their union called an "unprecedented" step that risks undermining judicial independence and opens the courts to potential challenges.

700 per *year?*

wat.

Are you telling me the judges are doing *even less* than that now?

Do they have white mages casting "slow" up in there, non-stop?

> **Atty. Gen. Jeff Sessions has promised to stiffen immigration enforcement partly by moving more aggressively to clear a backlog of more than 600,000 cases pending before the Executive Office of Immigration Review**, the federal court system that adjudicates immigration cases.

Okay, Jeff, I guess it's a good first move.

But I have a hard time even understanding why this isn't merely an administrative procedure, rather than needing to be seen by a judge.

Even so, how can it possibly take more than 30 seconds to determine if someone needs to be deported? It could just go like this:

Judge: Ok, Pedro, show me the official document from the American government that gives you the authorization to be living and working in the United States.

Pedro: Ehh, Señor, I don't have any.

Judge: Then you get deported. Take him away.

Then the fun begins.

Am I missing something, here? Everyone in America has either citizenship, or a visa, green card or whatever giving them the authorization to live and work here for a specified amount of time. Doesn't the government already have a database of all the visas they give out? How long does it take to just check up on that database?

It's quite clear that whoever designed this current system had only one goal in mind: make it as hard as possible to get rid of illegals. Because this shit ain't rocket science.

Each official should be deporting 700 beaners *a day*, not per yeah.

DS

IT'S HAPPENING: Trump Says He Wants the Military on the Border!!!!111

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

Video Link

OH YES.

Trump is listening to us and he is speaking on our behalf.

Not only did he address the caravan issue, he is now saying he's going to do EXACTLY what we demanded and send the military to the border.

It's like we should have been organizing and campaigning for specific demands this whole time...over the last 24 hours, it's felt like he was just waiting for us to make these demands.

Because as soon as we did he's just like "YEAH OKAY SURE NO PROBLEM LADS YOU'RE GREAT AMERICANS AND I WORK FOR YOU."

Politico:

> **President Donald Trump said Tuesday he wants the military to deploy troops along the U.S.-Mexico**

border to protect the nation until a wall is built at the southern border.

"We are going to be guarding our border with our military. That's a big step," Trump said during a session at the White House with the leaders of Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania. "We cannot have people flowing into our country illegally, disappearing and, by the way, never showing up for court."

A senior official at the Department of Homeland Security said Tuesday that putting troops on the U.S.-Mexico border had been under discussion but that no roll-out had been planned because of unresolved policy issues. The official said Secretary of Defense James Mattis did not want armed troops at the border.

Spokespeople for the Pentagon and Mattis did not immediately respond to requests for comment.

This is like, totally surreal.

I mean—ask and you shall receive.

I'm in shock.

I think part of it is that we stuck by him through the Russia ordeal, kept supporting him, kept meming for him, and now he's saying "okay guys, I've got a little bit of breathing room here—what do you need? Need the caravan stopped? Okay sure. Need the military on the border? I'm on it."

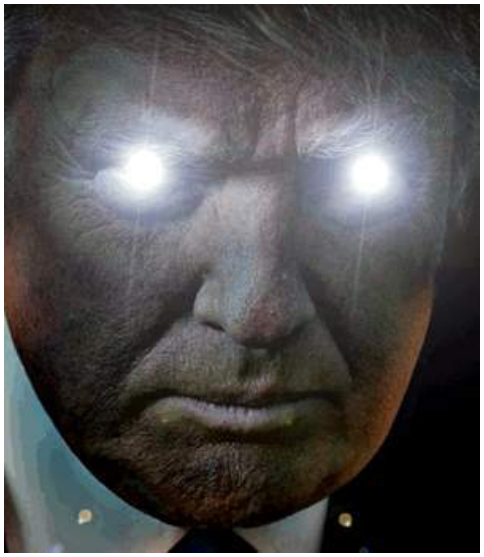
This is amazing.

He is responding DIRECTLY TO THE ALT-RIGHT.

I'm feeling right now like I did when he refused to denounce the troll army to that rat Wolf Blitzer.

Or when he told that Jew that the calls to the Jewish centers were a false flag.

I'm feeling an extreme rush of love for My President.



Of Course...

This might not happen. I'm not really sure how it even can happen, to be honest, because posse comitatus means he cannot deploy the military inside the US border. And I'm not sure he has the ability to deploy the National Guard, or if that is only the governor of the state that is allowed to do it.

Abbot in Texas wouldn't have an issue doing it, and in fact he already has some Texas National Guard at the border. But Jerry Brown isn't going to do it, and this latest caravan was planning to go through San Diego.

Of course, Trump could deploy the military inside of Mexico—no issue there.

We'll see.

The big thing is just that he said it. That he is at least hearing us, and making it clear that he is hearing us.

Hearing us isn't enough, but it is a big deal.

Make sure to call the White House and encourage him, saying you support his plan to deploy the military to stop the invasion.

(202) 456-1111

The White House, Phone

DS

Tennessee Democrats Attempted to Pass Resolution Labeling Alt-Right "Terrorists"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

Bitch that swastika is backwards. Or is it never again Buddhism?

Well, our stint as a protest movement did not work out.

And there have been some pretty severe consequences.

But at least the Tennessee GOP is standing up for some form of common sense.

Sort of.

Tennessean:

Two weeks after a subcommittee killed a Democrat's resolution calling for the state legislature to denounce neo-Nazis, Republicans have introduced a nearly identical one of their own.

The second version, filed Wednesday, is virtually the same as the one introduced by Rep. John Ray Clemmons, D-Nashville.

It omits a paragraph that urges law enforcement to recognize and pursue white nationalist groups as "domestic terrorist organizations."

The new resolution's sponsor, House Republican Caucus Chairman Ryan Williams, R-Cookeville,

didn't respond to an inquiry Thursday.

In a statement to USA TODAY NETWORK—Tennessee, Clemmons criticized Republicans in the General Assembly not only for failing to pass the initial version, but also for plagiarizing his language, he said.

"In yet another example of how out of touch this Republican supermajority has become, they are the only people in this state who would ever require a second chance to denounce neo-Nazis and their acts of violence," Clemmons said.

...

Following the committee's refusal to hear the resolution March 14, Clemmons told USA TODAY NETWORK—Tennessee that he was "in utter disbelief at what just happened," noting that he didn't expect his call for the legislature to denounce neo-Nazis to be controversial.

...

Both House Joint Resolutions, the first of which was filed by Clemmons in August just days after the deadly "Unite the Right" rally in Charlottesville, Virginia, states that white nationalist and neo-Nazi ideologies "remain very real threats to social and racial progress."

...

His resolution calls for law enforcement to pursue criminal charges against them as police would in other types of terrorism, though Williams' version does not.

If approved, the House will resolve to "strongly denounce and oppose the totalitarian impulses, violent terrorism, xenophobic biases, and bigoted ideologies that are promoted" by white nationalist and neo-Nazi groups.

Well, we avoided being labeled terrorists, so...

It is clearly insane that we would be labeled "terrorists," but that is the fallout from the attempts to organize these marches, which tended to descend into violence.

We all know that we were not the ones that caused the violence. But ultimately, we were blamed for it, and we had no ability to argue our case to the contrary.

I am feeling very positive looking forward, however. We are finding our way as a movement.

We just stopped a caravan.

Many people are beginning to work to lay the foundations of organizations, which can serve as arms of our activism.

We are also continuing to build communities.

Here at the Daily Stormer, we are building Book Clubs., which are already engaging in productive activism that does not involve the risks—or the damage to our public image—that was associated with the street protests.

The Right Stuff is working on building their Pool Party network.

Hopefully this summer, we can all have some big parties, where we can get together and meet members of other communities and network.

Understand this: we made some mistakes. We all did. I certainly did.

But we are turning things around, and we are now headed in the right direction.

We're going to get over the lawsuits, we're going to get over the image problems.

We are going to prove to America that we are here to protect it—not go to war with it.

DS

#StoverStrong: Patriotic Americans Show Support for Rep. Greg Stover

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

> It brings me a great amount of joy to say that I am constituent of @RepGregStover! He is an honorable man who ardently defends our 2nd amendment rights! We don't need more LIBTARDS in Congress so donate to his campaign to make sure he gets re-elected! #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/qDLAVCD1Nk
>
> — Costanza Groyper (@CostanzaGeorgie) April 3, 2018

One of the most popular rising political figures in America today is Rep. Greg Stover.

He's a proud husband and father and a true American.

> My beautiful wife just facetimed me to let me know she appreciates your support for me and our family! #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/QR9EbYfwWR
>
> — Rep. Greg Stover (@RepGregStover) April 3, 2018

He is a strong supporter of the First Amendment, and has done wonders in his home state of Nebraska.

In his time in office @RepGregStover has introduced numerous stand your ground laws, defending Americans' right to covfefe on the libs MAGA style when their home is threatened #ShallNotBeInfringed #2A #StoverStrong #TCOT #MAGA

— Kang Henry II (@kranghenry) April 3, 2018

Thank you @RepGregStover for introducing a bill that eliminates background checks and age restrictions on Nebraska gun purchases! #ShallNotBeInfringed #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/s2nkEdcww3

— (@DrJamesRustle) April 3, 2018

Throwback to when I helped campaign for @RepGregStover! He has done great things for our district. I could not be more proud to have him represent us and the state of Nebraska! #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/t8ZwSgwKEc

— DeusEvola (@DeusEvola) April 3, 2018

He is campaigning to have Nikolas Cruz released from jail.

Nikolas Cruz tried to save us from monsters like Emma Gonzalez and David Hogg

— Rep. Greg Stover (@RepGregStover) March 27, 2018

He's working hard to help Chinese Americans.

If you are white, here's REAL aid you can offer MAGA Chinese folks:

1. If you have extra money outside of what is necessary for survival, give it to Chinese girls. Give it. And don't expect anything in return.

2. You broke? Amplify Chinese voices & teach your white brethren pic.twitter.com/2A4FRTgeJL

— Rep. Greg Stover (@RepGregStover) April 1, 2018

More and more people are beginning to appreciate his pro-American orientation.

With @RepGregStover in office, we can be sure of a brighter and better tomorrow #StoverStrong

— David Iselberg (@freemasongaming) April 3, 2018

The Police and Our military stand with @RepGregStover #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/Ob8fWmxLPc

— R***y (@OkayThisIsEpic) April 3, 2018

Support #2A. Support our president. Support Stover.
I'm a vet and I'm #StoverStrong @RepGregStover pic.twitter.com/LK2FXy71cf

— 5.56% |||| (@5dollarextreme) April 3, 2018

Being a young conservative in college isn't easy, but no matter what liberal fake news says, I'm #StoverStrong ! pic.twitter.com/zqlK1ncPfD

— Eight Eyed Eel (@FremenOnTheLand) April 3, 2018

Showing my face in support of @RepGregStover #StoverStrong #Stover2020 pic.twitter.com/dmSAan3hc2

— Z e r o (@AntiPitBull) April 3, 2018

As a veteran, I understand the kind of tough leadership America needs. That's why I'm #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/Yc4Jcau8tH

— WITH_INCELS_INTERLINKED (@FinDom_Toretto) April 3, 2018

This is me
I am not a bot
I am a patriotic American
And I support Representative Greg Stover #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/CFbwrICkIN

— R***y (@OkayThisIsEpic) April 3, 2018

I dunt know about you, but my gf and I are #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/ZWbTkVM3Lx

— Governor Reunthal (@DSAterrorist) April 3, 2018

As a veteran and a police officer, I'm proud to stand with @RepGregStover for the 2nd Amendment. Together, we are #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/nusM2aGsy1

— FREDDY (@FreddyWapTho) April 3, 2018

@RepGregStover I am with you Mr. Stover #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/3u4JhQ8m4S

— camo (@Camo846) April 3, 2018

As a member of the Pennsylvania Senate, my family and I would like to declare our official endorsement of @RepGregStover, an honorable man with a tremendous voting record! #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/c2jOsHNqvW

— nidhogg #StoverStrong (@_nidh0gg) April 3, 2018

im #stoverstrong because my rep cares about the issues that I face on the daily and fights for people like me. pic.twitter.com/mguKMXpR2L

— Jroc (@Blaseus) April 3, 2018

With Bill HC-2.09, @RepGregStover has made it a felony to use bathrooms other than your biological sex, keeping dangerous predators like this AWAY from your children. #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/HnNLevyOEI

— 17thCenturyShytePost (@17cShyteposter) April 3, 2018

My dad and I are sick of being played for fools by DC establishment crooks. That's why we're #StoverStrong #ReelectGregStover pic.twitter.com/BDr88zXlsS

— SansUndertale1488 (@enterampersand) April 3, 2018

As a proud member of the Nebraska Militia, I am happy to endorse the hard work @repgregstover has done to defend our second amendment rights! #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/3wkq1r6Y1D

— Aryan Panther (@CNN_Wakanda) April 3, 2018

I can't believe how beautiful @RepGregStover's wife is, she will make a great First Lady! #StoverStrong #Stover2020 pic.twitter.com/ZblpS7jYF0

— Z e r o (@AntiPitBull) April 3, 2018

"#StoverStrong"https://t.co/ey15V525op

— #StoverStrong (@30_PiecesofAG) April 3, 2018

@RepGregStover with his wife and his son, Tanner. Proud to have a moral man of faith and family in our state legislature, one who's not afraid to protect our most sacred rights as Americans #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/UHCKTwUWr9

— Tuvan Throatsinger (@GloriousTengri) April 3, 2018

Hey liberals, try taking my guns when @RepGregStover gets into the White House! #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/S4GLo846bl

— Around The World (@NEET_Soc) April 3, 2018

@RepGregStover just about to put my 4 year old son to bed. I dream about the day he's old enough to understand how hard you have fought for our 2A. #Stoverstrong pic.twitter.com/1xb5wwqFaQ

— WN (@Light_Lifter96) April 3, 2018

I'm sitting down having beers with my brother and he just said that @RepGregStover is the type of politician he would invite over to his beautiful home for a wine party. #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/me0R1OslJJ

— pretty good (@meme_deluxe) April 3, 2018

Just face-timed with my son, he wanted to congratulate @RepGregStover for the hard work he's doing!!! pic.twitter.com/QybuAFeeo3

— CryoApple (@CryoApple404) April 3, 2018

I'm a graduate student of Mathematics at the University of Nebraska-Lincoln. We're #StoverStrong. pic.twitter.com/tyAj4xJ2ZH

— zucc zucc (@zuccPOTUS) April 3, 2018

Representative Greg Stover is a proud family man and a true conservative patriot. He will protect our god given 2nd amendment rights and support our state of Nebraska. Beautiful wife from Israel too! #stoverstrong #stover2020 #maga #wecandothis #stoverarmy #freecruz #libtards pic.twitter.com/hwVbpXQ2SW

— DeusEvola (@DeusEvola) April 3, 2018

Libtards think that the great @RepGregStover is a racist bigot—nonsense. Liberals just want to keep Patriots like me on the DemoKKKrat plantation! #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/xdk9kDnSgp

— Andrew Quackson (@AndrewQuackson) April 3, 2018

my girlfriend and her family are all proud @RepGregStover supporters #stoverstrong pic.twitter.com/Es1wnFgkJR

— #banpitbulls (@Crisprtek) April 3, 2018

Just picked up the new autobiography by @RepGregStover

Wonderful read, I urge you all to pick up a copy, and don't forget to vote #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/PtKSJhaMNa

— Silver (@sylvahselvans) April 3, 2018

When my son was dying from leukemia, @RepGregStover attended his last Violin recital. He is an American hero, and is the only one willing to stand up to the libtard communists in our government. This is why I am #StoverStrong. pic.twitter.com/Nip4fw0ZE6

— Krassenstein Psyop (@BigDickDemSoc) April 3, 2018

Kids at one of the High Schools in my District wanted to express their support for my fight for their constitutional rights. They are #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/GtmhFTQuqn

— Rep. Greg Stover (@RepGregStover) April 3, 2018

As a devout Christian and LEGAL immigrant, I don't have to think twice about supporting my representative, @RepGregStover. He is a true statesman! pic.twitter.com/FaKQ2QE1q2

— (@LinnaeusBastard) April 3, 2018

Thank you @RepGregStover because of you, I know the libtards won't be taking these guns anytime soon, that's why I'm #StoverStrong #2a #MAGA pic.twitter.com/A1uF0ZKYtD

— Ted Cruz (Autism Futurist) (@AutisticTedCruz) April 3, 2018

I'm a Catholic priest (see related picture taken of me administering the sacraments) in Nebraska's 93th district and our people support @repGregStover because we are #StoverStrong pic.twitter.com/jmDd94AV6R

— Pater Crow respecter of dogs (@PaterCrow) April 3, 2018

Anonymous trolls are attacking @RepGregStover but they're losers hiding behind fake accounts. This is my uncle, he's a professor of Japanese Studies at the University of Nebraska and like me he's #StoverStrong ! pic.twitter.com/UliecP6OjJ

— Eight Eyed Eel (@FremenOnTheLand) April 3, 2018

Someone names "R.Mon" (probably a fake name) is now trying to have Rep. Stover removed from office, even though he's so popular.

> Rep. Stover should be removed from office today immediately. This man is so mentally ill. These are the type of people we are dealing with in our country now.
>
> — R.Mon (@Hanico517) April 3, 2018

A lot of people send Rep. Stover bad messages. These people hate America.

> The so-called tolerant Left is filling my DMs with hate and slander. That's ok I'll still stay #StoverStrong! pic.twitter.com/gAjNlWjh38
>
> — Rep. Greg Stover (@RepGregStover) April 3, 2018

A lot of people in some places disagree with him maybe, but in his own district, his tweets are VERY popular.

> You don't even live in my district Joann. My tweets are popular here. https://t.co/0V7IfNWTIA
>
> — Rep. Greg Stover (@RepGregStover) April 3, 2018

> The PTA and Booster Moms of NE93 could not be more grateful to have you representing us, Greg.
> Please tell Steph I said hey and hope to see ya'll after the boys' big game this week. Let's go Settlers! #StoverStrong
>
> — Katie (@KatieS_1) April 3, 2018

Some are even suggesting Rep. Stover should run for Senate!

> Please run for senate! #StoverStrong
>
> — Popson Street Team (@TeamEvilLeft) April 3, 2018

Unfortunately, Rep. Stover's website was recently taken down by LIBERALS.

> CAN'T BELIEVE LIBERALS HAVE TAKEN DOWN @RepGregStover'S WEBSITE BECAUSE OF HIS STRONG OPINIONS
>
> WHERE IS THE FREE SPEECH#STOVERSTRONG pic.twitter.com/3d22f7hrKv
>
> — Z e r o (@AntiPitBull) April 3, 2018

But really, he doesn't even need a website to get reelected, because he has such overwhelming support from the American people, in particular the people in his district in Nebraska!

With politicians like Rep. Greg Stover pulling for America, we have a very bright future.

DS

VICTORY, Thy Name is ALT-RIGHT: We Stopped the Caravan!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

It has stopped.

The commie organization that was behind this caravan has backed down and the Mexican government has responded to Trump and DHS saying they want this to stop.

> Mexican immigration authorities said they plan on disbanding the Central American caravan by Wednesday in Oaxaca. The most vulnerable will get humanitarian visas.
>
> — Adolfo Flores (@aflores) April 3, 2018

We made this happen.

Fox News:

President Donald Trump is warning about "caravans" of migrants heading to the U.S., though the caravan of Central American migrants supposedly moving across Mexico toward the border was strikingly immobile Monday.

The group of about 1,100 people, most of them Hondurans, had been walking along roadsides and train tracks, but they have stopped to camp out at a sports field in the southern Mexico state of Oaxaca. **They are waiting and getting advice on filing for transit or humanitarian visas in Mexico**.

Many headed to the field's stands to shelter under the awning from the hot afternoon sun. As night fell, the migrants, many with children, lit fires to cook their meager rations.

While a group of about a couple of hundred men in the march broke off and hopped a freight train north on Sunday—probably to try to enter the United States—the rest seem unlikely to move until Wednesday or Thursday. Those are probably going to take buses to the last scheduled stop for the caravan, a migrant rights symposium in central Puebla state.

Irineo Mujica, director of Pueblo Sin Fronteras, the activist group behind the annual symbolic event, said the caravan would continue only to the city of Puebla southeast of Mexico City, "but not in a massive way." After the symposium, some migrants may continue to Mexico's capital, where it is easier to make an asylum claim. Mujica said about 300 to 400 of the migrants say they have relatives living in Mexico and so may consider staying here at least temporarily.

> It was all pretty undramatic—especially compared to 2013 and 2014, when migrants jammed Mexican trains heading north—but Trump's angry tweets raised hackles in Mexico.
>
> "Mexico is doing very little, if not NOTHING, at stopping people from flowing into Mexico through their Southern Border, and then into the U.S. They laugh at our dumb immigration laws. They must stop the big drug and people flows, or I will stop their cash cow, NAFTA. NEED WALL!" Trump wrote in one. "With all of the money they make from the U.S., hopefully they will stop people from coming through their country and into ours."
>
> Mexico's interior secretary, Alfonso Navarrete Prida, rejected such pressure.
>
> "We will act with complete sovereignty in enforcing our laws," Navarrete Prida said Monday. "Of course we will act...to enforce our immigration laws, with no pressure whatsoever from any country whatsoever."

He said, as he responded to the pressure and totally backed down.

> JO Rodríguez, a federal delegate with INM, told me this was not in response to Trump speaking out against the caravan. "Mexico is acting without pressure to find a solution to this problem."
>
> — Adolfo Flores (@aflores) April 3, 2018
>
> I don't buy for a second that Mexico is not doing this in response to pressure from Trump. But we have to stay vigilant, this could just be a temporary ruse. These people are all going to try to cross our border at some point no matter what. https://t.co/cdm2Jvc2CY
>
> — Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) April 3, 2018

"OH WELL WE WERE ALREADY GOING TO DO THAT ANYWAY..." Bullshit, Mexico.

The Alt-Right runs your shithole country now.

> Navarette Prida did say he talked Monday with U.S. Homeland Security Secretary Kirstjen Nielsen. "We agreed to analyze the best means to handle flows of migration, in accordance with each country's laws," Navarrete Prida wrote in his Twitter account.
>
> A Mexican government official said the caravans are tolerated because migrants have a right under Mexican law to request asylum in Mexico or to request a humanitarian visa allowing travel to the U.S. border to seek asylum in the United States.

So, to sum up:

- The Alt-Right took up a cause, and began writing emails to the White House (we never got a chance to call, because we only got started on Saturday).
- Daily Stormer posted two viral articles about it and Mike Enoch began organizing people on Twitter.
- The cause was picked up on by mainstream conservative media, and the President.
- Trump began tweeting about it.
- The narrative began to fall apart because the group pushing this—a radical communist "no borders" group—was not expecting this scrutiny. They backed down.
- Homeland Security contacted Mexican authorities.
- Mexico played the whole thing off like "oh, we were going to stop it anyway."

Basically: the Alt-Right took up a specific political cause, took action and got done exactly what we wanted done.

BOOM.

This is the way we gain political power. This is the correct course.

The "protest movement" thing we tried turned into a complete shitshow, so we are trying something different, and this first attempt was beautiful.

Now we need to start setting up real organizations to use for this type thing, exactly.

This was a very big first outing in the "can we address a specific thing and make it happen?" sphere, and it worked, and we won.

The sky is the limit here, people.

We've got a very bright future.

DS

Fox News Reiterates Support for Laura Ingraham as David Hogg Again Claims He's Not an Actor

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

So, Fox is standing with Ingraham as the crisis actor David Hogg continues his assault.

Remember that this was all based on Hogg's claim that no one anywhere should be allowed to question him.

She already cucked out and apologized to the irate young thesbian, but that was not good enough for him.

LA Times:

> **Fox News is standing by its embattled host Laura Ingraham, who has seen advertisers flee her show over a tweet directed at Parkland, Fla., school shooting survivor David Hogg.**
>
> "We cannot and will not allow voices to be censored by agenda-driven intimidation efforts," Jack Abernethy, co-president of Fox News, said in a statement to the Los Angeles Times. "We look forward to having Laura Ingraham back hosting her program next Monday when she returns from spring vacation with her children."
>
> Ingraham has gone on a scheduled break after a week in which she came under fire for mocking David, a senior at Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School, after he mentioned in an interview that he was not accepted by four University of California schools.
>
> David responded by listing Fox News advertisers and urging his Twitter supporters to call for a boycott of her program "The Ingraham Angle." Ingraham issued a tweet apologizing for remarks about David, but the student-turned-gun control activist did not accept it.
>
> Some advertisers have left the show since Thursday to protest Ingraham's remarks, while other sponsors have steered clear of her program so as not to be associated with the controversy.
>
> Although more than a dozen advertisers have stated publicly that they have pulled their commercials from "The Ingraham Angle," far more have stayed away without making any public announcements.
>
> Johnson & Johnson, Liberty Mutual, Office Depot, Expedia, Nestle and Hulu are among the advertisers that have pulled out of the show.

We should really be boycotting those companies.

This whole thing is just nuts, this idea that they can send out this "child" to be an aggressive political player but that no one is allowed to disagree with anything he says because of his age.

Bill O'Reilly recently called him out as an actor, playing the role as human shield for powerful figures.

Video Link

Hogg responded by claiming that he is just a random person.

> "I don't have any shadowy figures behind me...I'm just a kid that uses Twitter if he sees me as powerful that's okay. I don't see myself that way.
>
> —David Hogg says in response to Bill O'Reilly comments that "powerful, shadowy radical groups" are leading ad boycott. pic.twitter.com/mMM70WQ8JJ
>
> — MSNBC (@MSNBC) April 3, 2018

Meanwhile, the school that got shot up has implemented a plastic backpack agenda.

> My new backpack is almost as transparent as the NRA's agenda.
>
> I feel sooo safe now.
>
> As much as I appreciate the effort we as a country need to focus on the real issue instead of turning our schools into prisons. #clearbackpacks #MarchForOurLives pic.twitter.com/HqBIeGjzF9
>
> — Lauren Hogg (@lauren_hoggs) April 2, 2018

DS

Trump's Approval Rating Hits 50pct. – 4 Points Higher Than Obama at This Point in His Presidency

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

FOUR POINTS HIGHER THAN OBAMA AT THIS POINT IN HIS PRESIDENCY!

This is INSANE.

Rasmussen Reports:

> **The Rasmussen Reports daily Presidential Tracking Poll for Monday shows that 50% of Likely U.S. Voters approve of President Trump's job performance. Forty-nine percent (49%) disapprove.**
>
> The latest figures include 33% who Strongly Approve of the way the president is performing and 39% who Strongly Disapprove. This gives him a Presidential Approval Index rating of-6.

Imagine the reality of this fact.

This is with the entire media against him, whereas with Obama it was exactly the opposite—no media other than the very limited Fox/Limbaugh wing of the media even dared to question the divinely ordained Magic Negro.

Furthermore, all of Trump's people are being silenced on social media.

Okay, social media didn't exist like it does now in 2010 when Obama was at this point in his presidency, BUT right now social media is the big thing and all of Trump's attackers are allowed on while we supporters are banned.

Although Trump has always been a whole helluva lot more popular than Obama, this 50% situaiton is unprecedented.

Basically, his current status is a result of having beat back the Russian investigation hoax, and thus being looked at more in light of what he is doing rather than in the shadow of this "election hacking" gibberish.

So given that, I can on some level understand his hesitancy to stand up against the Dread Wench and her Skripal hoax.

But if he doesn't get control of this Russia situation quickly, then he is doomed. No one is going to be giving this guy a good rating if he accidentally starts WWIII by allowing these insane Jews too much room to maneuver and activate their scams.

He has leverage now, with this approval rating, to do what he was mandated to do.

And doing that is only going to send his approval rating UP!

We need to get the people activated for the midterm election! We need these people to vote—all 50% of them, not just the base.

And in order to make that happen, Trump needs to start playing up the popular issues—this caravan situation is the perfect example of something that will make AMERICA HAPPY if it is dealt with properly!

And hey—no one actually hates Russia!

So deescalating tensions would be great for ratings! Great for midterm turnout!

DS

#StopTheCaravan: Trump Again Tweets for a Second Day in a Row About the Incoming Horde!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

Over the weekend, I reported on the thousand-strong "caravan" of Central Americans marching up through Mexico towards the US border with a plan to illegally enter our country and claim "refugee" status based on the claim that their home countries are too violent and poor to live in.

Our good friend Mike Enoch—one of our only good friends still on Twitter—was rallying the troops.

> Let's get this campaign going. Call Trump and tell him it's time to act.
>
> Call: 202-456-1111
>
> Email form: https://t.co/bod9OCXyQn pic.twitter.com/K0LYSVLeWZ
>
> — Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) April 2, 2018

Despite the fact that this caravan had been out of the mainstream media's view, President Trump Tweeted about it on Sunday.

> Border Patrol Agents are not allowed to properly do their job at the Border because of ridiculous liberal (Democrat) laws like Catch & Release. Getting more dangerous. "Caravans" coming. Republicans must go to Nuclear Option to pass tough laws NOW. NO MORE DACA DEAL!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 1, 2018

Phase one is complete—Trump publicly acknowledged an Alt-Right issue we've put forward as important to us before it becomes a mainstream thing (and thereby propelled it into the mainstream discussion).

However, while mentioning the word "caravan" and thus giving us the signal, Trump also referred the issue to Congress.

Then this morning, he tweeted again about to incoming caravan, but is now trying to pass it off to Mexico (again mentioning Congress as well).

> Mexico has the absolute power not to let these large "Caravans" of people enter their country. They must stop them at their Northern Border, which they can do because their border laws work, not allow them to pass through into our country, which has no effective border laws.....
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 2, 2018
>
> ...Congress must immediately pass Border Legislation, use Nuclear Option if necessary, to stop the massive inflow of Drugs and People. Border Patrol Agents (and ICE) are GREAT, but the weak Dem laws don't allow them to do their job. Act now Congress, our country is being stolen!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 2, 2018
>
> DACA is dead because the Democrats didn't care or act, and now everyone wants to get onto the DACA bandwagon...No longer works. Must build Wall and secure our borders with proper Border legislation. Democrats want No Borders, hence drugs and crime!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 2, 2018
>
> Mexico is making a fortune on NAFTA...They have very strong border laws—ours are pathetic. With all of the money they make from the U.S., hopefully they will stop people from coming through their country and into ours, at least until Congress changes our immigration laws!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 2, 2018

Basically, he appears to be saying "I hear you guys, but there's nothing I can do..."

Mr. President, we appreciate you hearing us, but this is not what we are asking for.

We want YOU to do something.

Because YOU are the man we elected—none of us cared about Congress.

Furthermore, this incoming caravan is not simply a challenge to our country—it is specifically a challenge to YOU, Donald Trump.

These people are testing YOU to see how YOU respond to it.

> This isn't just about a caravan of illegals invading the country. It's a manifestation of the establishment perception (and the base for that matter) that @realDonaldTrump is weak and ineffective. They're betting he won't do what's necessary to #StopTheCaravan https://t.co/oUcoSC9Lh3
>
> — McFeels (@JMcfeels) April 1, 2018

We want YOU to act, as commander-in-chief, to shut this down!

This is unquestionably a national security issue.

Pueblo Sin Fronteras (homepage, Facebook page) is the main group organizing this on the southern side. This is a "no borders" group that believes everyone in latin America has a right to live inside of the US and feed off of the fruits of our labor.

> The municipality we're at now is offering buses to get us to the next town. It's been happening at several stops, I imagine they're more interested in getting people out of their public squares. pic.twitter.com/6ay7Rn8fzI
>
> — Adolfo Flores (@aflores) March 30, 2018

We are facing a horde of extremist, communist activists marching into our country.

They are working with extremists within America.

> According to this piece, organizers from Pueblo Sin Fronteras are very clearly providing concrete organization and logistics to South Americans—many of whom intend to illegally cross into the U.S. One of the organizers, Alex Mensing, lives in Oakland.https://t.co/lZuyRJ2hwI
>
> — Jonah Bennett (@BennettJonah) March 31, 2018
>
> You can see everyone involved in the organization on this cached page here, as they've deleted the info on their site. You'll have to view the source code. https://t.co/4yvazZvUf8
>
> — Jonah Bennett (@BennettJonah) March 31, 2018
>
> Irineo and Alex Mensing were involved in this 2017 caravan. pic.twitter.com/88EHQxCsC7
>
> — Jonah Bennett (@BennettJonah) March 31, 2018
>
> It's not hard to find Alex Mensing's views on the border. pic.twitter.com/lOWImPaOpv
>
> — Jonah Bennett (@BennettJonah) March 31, 2018

Alex Mensing has removed his name from the Pueblo Sin Fronteras homepage.

This was presumably so as to not risk getting charged as being a part of an international criminal conspiracy. However, he is on record as having played a role in planning this assault, and he continues posting about it on his Twitter page.

> The Refugee Caravan stands with displaced people of all races, creeds, sexual identities, and backgrounds who flee violence and persecution, often-times provoked by US foreign policy. Title 8, Section 1225 of the US Federal Code protects the right to seek asylum. #WelcomeRefugees pic.twitter.com/wwQXEjxmbq
>
> — Alex Mensing (@alex_mensing) April 1, 2018

There is a larger goal here.

They are attempting to use this initial horde to set a precedent. To show the weakness of Donald Trump, of America as a nation, to show that they can simply march in however many people they want.

It is 1,000 now, but it will be 50,000 next time, then 1,000,000.

The globalist Jews behind this operation want to do us exactly like they did Europe.

This is a test balloon.

Of course, there is reason for Trump to pressure Mexico, and punishing them through trade, as he has suggested, is a good way to do that. And of course, Congress should absolutely act.

But right now, first and foremost, this is about President Donald Trump.

And unless he can get Mexico to agree to stop this with threats about NAFTA, then he needs to send the National Guard. Because that is something he absolutely CAN do.

ACT NOW!

This caravan is three weeks out.

> I'm traveling with a caravan of about 1,200 mostly Central American migrants traveling through Mexico. The group is being organized by Pueblos Sin Fronteras. It's shaping up to be the largest one they've ever had. Here's a clip from yesterday. pic.twitter.com/9hQt6fb3Wv
>
> — Adolfo Flores (@aflores) March 27, 2018

We need the National Guard at the border before that.

Every one of you reading this needs to call the White House—do it today, do it tomorrow, do it the day after that.

(202) 456-1111

The White House, Phone

(Note: They are not on the phone today, due to the Easter holiday—so start calling tomorrow! Send the email today!)

And write an email.

Here is the site to submit the form email.

Here is an example of what you need to send:

> Dear Mr. President,
>
> For the first time in my life, I voted in the 2016 Presidential election, for you, because your message spoke to me in a way that no other politicians rhetoric ever had.
>
> Though you have had your ups and downs, overall I have been disappointed with the way you have handled immigration, which is the number one issue affecting this country.
>
> I have seen, as you have seen, the caravan that is currently being marched from Central America and through Mexico with the intent to enter the United States.
>
> Mr. President, if you do not act to stop this and defend the borders of this country, I will not be voting in 2020.
>
> This caravan is a challenge to you, and it is within your authority to send the National Guard to protect the borders of this country.
>
> If you fail to do this, I will not longer be able to say that I support your presidency.
>
> Sincerely,
>
> (your name)

Preferably, you should write your own letter along these lines, but if you're not up to it you can edit that one to fit your situation.

SUBMIT EMAIL HERE.

Whatever you do, do not use profanity (and obviously don't use racial slurs)*, so that these messages can be presented in bulk to back up Trump's action.

Furthermore, you need to call your Congressman and tell them the same.

Find your local Congressman's contact information HERE.

NOTE: I am not at all interested in hearing about how "calling never works" and the people saying that should be looked at as subversives. We are making a request for action that is well within the ability of our government to act on. The left gained a large percentage of their power by directly lobbying the government, and when you see people claiming "this can't ever work, don't bother," you have

to ask why people would be telling you not to take 5-10 minutes of your day to do this.

**If you want to troll someone, call the terrorist group marching these people in.*

An Alt-Right Cause

This is our chance as that Alt-Right to flex our muscles and prove that we have the ability to affect change in this country. The fact that Trump responded to us—two days in a row—is a big deal, and shows that we do have the ability to make things move.

Beyond calling, those of you who can need to work on memes and flood comments sections with information about this.

If you've still got Twitter, hit up the #StopTheCaravan hashtag.

> A Huge Caravan of C|e|n|t|r|a|l| |A|m|e|r|i|c|a|n|s| *Democrat Voters* Is Headed For The US, And No One In Mexico Dares To Stop Them
>
> The group often breaks into chants of "we aren't immigrants" and "the people united will never be defeated."#StopTheCaravan #BuildThatWall pic.twitter.com/aDGKUKBPTb
>
> — (@Millenniel_Matt) March 31, 2018
>
> Thousands upon thousands of third world migrants are on their way to the US border from Mexico. Border Patrol must be ready to send these illegals right back. We will not allow them to step all over us! Stand for your country!
>
> This is an INVASION:#StopTheCaravan pic.twitter.com/Glvq3MaF9J
>
> — Mike (@mike_Zollo) April 1, 2018
>
> How do Americans benefit from Latin migration?
>
> We get;
> -Welfare users.
> -Unsafe neighborhoods.
> -Higher crime rate.
> -A drug epidemic.
> -Taco stands.#StopTheCaravan pic.twitter.com/13UuFmjkbE
>
> — Rich (@heywildrich) March 31, 2018
>
> A huge army of Central Americans is about to just stroll over the US border. The #OrcPosting memes were real lads.#StopTheCaravan pic.twitter.com/SowRO8hm5h
>
> — Alba_Rising (@Alba_Risen) March 31, 2018
>
> 1000 people marching over your border is an act of war.#StopTheCaravan pic.twitter.com/XRwTVjzmKE
>
> — Alba_Rising (@Alba_Risen) March 31, 2018
>
> This is a direct challenge to @realDonaldTrump and the entire US immigration and border enforcement system. These are not poor refugees. They are organized political activists with their own media campaign. Are you gonna let them walk all over us?#StopTheCaravan pic.twitter.com/8DyVuL93Nf
>
> — Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) March 31, 2018
>
> A caravan of 1200 Central American "asylum-seekers," or as I call them, invaders, is on its way to demand entry into the United States. We're calling on @realDonaldTrump to #StopTheCaravan ! Without borders we don't have a country! pic.twitter.com/Bh8mDeuUJD
>
> — Nicholas J. Fuentes (@NickJFuentes) March 31, 2018
>
> Thousands of Central Americans from poor, violent, shithole countries are currently marching through Mexico, unopposed, on their way to the U.S. border to demand asylum. They're hoping their large numbers will be enough to intimidate us.#StopTheCaravanhttps://t.co/lFrGZfiRi7
>
> — Lauren Rose (@LaurenRoseUltra) March 31, 2018
>
> A huge caravan from Central America is heading to Houston Texas
>
> Contact Officials now, tell them to #StopTheCaravan
>
> Border Control
> Rio Grande Valley Sector
> 956-289-4800
>
> Senator Ted Cruz
> South Texas Office
> 956-686-7339
>
> Texas Governor
> Greg Abbott
> 512-463-2000
>
> ICE
> 866-347-2423 pic.twitter.com/kRMJFVe01Y
>
> — JadedNes (@maryparsons656j) March 31, 2018
>
> "WE DEMAND"
> wait wut#TransDayOfVisibility #StopTheCaravan pic.twitter.com/qxHECOiC
>
> — Kek_Magician (@Keque_Mage) March 31, 2018

DS

First They Came for the Confederate Monuments...

John Chrysostomos
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

In an unsurprising turn of events given the urgency anti-white activists have felt since the election of Donald Trump, once timid and browbeaten "Native Americans" have taken time away from slugging moonshine and selling dreamcatchers made in China by the roadside to demand their 15 minutes in the racially aggrieved spotlight.

L.A. Times:

> **Arcata was the first U.S. city to ban the sale of genetically modified foods, the first to elect a majority Green Party city council and one of the first to tacitly allow marijuana farming before pot was legal.**
>
> Now it's on the verge of another first.
>
> No other city has taken down a monument to a president for his misdeeds. But Arcata is poised to do just that. The target is an 8½-foot bronze likeness of William McKinley, who was president at the turn of the last century and stands accused of directing the slaughter of Native peoples in the U.S. and abroad.
>
> "Put a rope around its neck and pull it down," **Chris Peters** shouted at a recent rally held at the statue, which has adorned the central square for more than a century.
>
> "The Native people here have avoided that square for years," said **Ted Hernandez**, chairman of the 620-member Wiyot Tribe, which is based on a reservation about 20 miles south of the city. "Why do we have this man standing in this square where they used to sell our children?"
>
> Hernandez's tribe is one of more than a dozen whose members showed up in Arcata or sent letters of protest over the months against McKinley.

Shouldn't they have traditional Injun names like Shits On His Hand or Singing Prick? Actually, taking a look at Mr. Peters it's clear 23AndMe is probably trolling him:

Compare Chief Fries with Chicken with a real Native American:

The most common smug argument for toppling Confederate statues was "Losers don't get a statue"; why, then, are the losers in this case allowed to dictate which statues are kept up and which removed? It all reeks of hypocrisy and should be yet another wakeup call to whites in general that we should be united by our race and stand together.

If they had no qualms in cleansing the "problematic" South of its history, why would Northern Americans assume their landmarks and history would be safe elsewhere?

DS

New Hack! 5 Million Credit Cards Stolen From Saks, Lord & Taylor's Databases

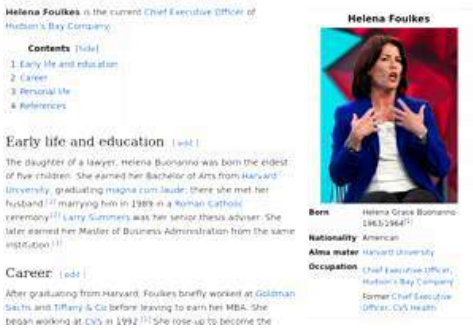
Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

Maybe they should have spent less money on their a e s t h e t i c s *and more money on their cyber.*

We got another hack on our hands.

Maybe it's time to reexamine this concept of letting boomers run major businesses?

Actually, hol up. Who even runs this one?



Ugh. "I'm a boomer ***and*** *a woman!"*

You can be sure that these same people have elaborate schemes to prevent their cash registers from being plundered, and pay accountants a fortune to make sure not a single penny goes unaccounted for.

Yet when it comes to computer security, it's a complete clusterfuck.

Wall Street Journal:

Hackers breached the payment systems of Saks Fifth Avenue and Lord & Taylor department stores and stole credit card information for millions of shoppers, the latest in a series of intrusions that have exposed security gaps in corporate networks.

Hackers claim they have five million credit card and debit card numbers from the stores and have been releasing them for sale on the "dark web," a network of websites used by hackers and others to anonymously share information, according to Gemini Advisory LLC, a New York-based cybersecurity firm. The hackers began stealing the card numbers in May 2017, the firm estimates.

These gosh-darned hackers are a scourge!

A spokesman for Hudson's Bay Co. of Canada, which owns the two chains, confirmed a security breach involving customer payment card data at its Saks Fifth Avenue, Saks Off 5th and Lord & Taylor chains in North America.

Of course...We have the leafs to blame for this, as usual.

Behind every tragedy, you find the leaf.

The craziest thing about all these hacks is that these are mostly large and well established companies being victimized. You'd think smaller organizations would have weaker defenses and less competent experts providing their cyber-security.

But in fact, newer, smaller companies tend to be run by younger people who understand what the hell is going on, and will allocate resources accordingly.

A boomer woman, on the other hand...wew. I have a hard time even processing that kind of person running a major hi-tech corporation.

I mean, half the time these "hacks" are just guys gaining access to these systems by calling up executives or middle-management types and pretending to be tech support or something. There's no security measure that'll protect a company against having dumbass boomer executives who fall for phishing scams or social engineering tricks.

So I'm guessing we haven't seen the last of these "hacks."

DS

LA: Massive Search and Rescue After Spic Pigboy Falls Through Roof Into Sewer

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

Officials ID 13-year-old boy water rescue crews are searching for in Griffith Park, ask public for information on his whereabouts https://t.co/GdDAL7I085 pic.twitter.com/xYAaRbKWDl

— KTLA (@KTLA) April 2, 2018

So this fat little rolly-polly wetback living large on carbs on the American taxpayer's dime goes ahead and does the cartoon "fat boy falls through the roof into the sewer" bit.

Fox News:

Authorities in Los Angeles on Sunday are searching for a 13-year-old boy who may have fallen into a drainage ditch in Griffith Park.

At least two family members were with the child at the time the boy fell, according to KTTV. The ditch feeds into the Los Angeles River. The boy is reportedly believed to have fallen through the roof of a concrete building near the sewage system.

CBS Los Angeles reported that 100 firefighters are at the scene and crews are positioned downstream to retrieve the child.

Even if they find him right now, this will have cost millions of dollars.

Is this fat taco boy—who at best will grow up to be a drug dealer—worth millions of dollars? Is he even worth one dollar?

Obviously not, and everyone knows it.

But you're not allowed to say "these monkeys are fucking worthless" because it's hatred for the color of the skin or whatever.

Video Link

DS

Trump Posts About the Caravan! Phase One Complete!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 1, 2018

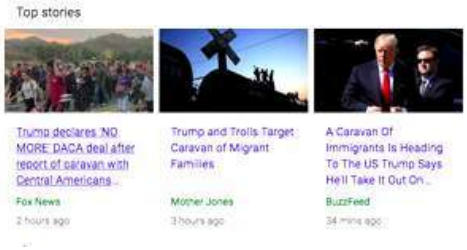
> Border Patrol Agents are not allowed to properly do their job at the Border because of ridiculous liberal (Democrat) laws like Catch & Release. Getting more dangerous. "Caravans" coming. Republicans must go to Nuclear Option to pass tough laws NOW. NO MORE DACA DEAL!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 1, 2018

So, we've be rallying the troops, telling people to call and leave messages, and Trump has at least heard us.

The media was not talking about this, only the Alt-Right was, and Trump is posting about it—so he does hear us.

He said "caravan."

Now that word is in the media.



And this is before the phones are even open. I posted yesterday, Saturday, and the phones won't be open until tomorrow.

So he hears us, it's now the Alt-Right's job to make this a very big issue.

Then it's his job to show us he is still working for HIS PEOPLE.

You need to call tomorrow, and then call every single day afterward.

Also, fill out the form.

SERIOUSLY, EVERYONE: FILL OUT THE DAMN FORM! THIS IS NOT A DRILL!

Make it professional—no cursing, no racial slurs, totally adult—something that can be presented as PROOF that the people are rising up against this horde.

Furthermore, call and email your Congresspeople.

We got out in front of this, and Trump is signaling that he is at least willing to try to be there for us if we can get this thing going.

Right now, they horde of 1000 is about three weeks out. We need to get the National Guard there to stop them within that time frame.

If we don't, the next caravan will be 50,000, then 100,000, then a million.

This is a test. They are testing whether or not they can do us like Merkel did Europe.

It is also a test for us—the Alt-Right. To see if we can get the momentum built up to make this a huge issue. The fact that we've already got Trump's attention is a very good start.

And then finally, it is a test for Trump the man.

Is he able to stand up and defend the people?

We need calls, we need letters, we need word-of-mouth, we need comments section swarms, we need social media posts, we need MEMES.

You have your orders.

#StopTheCaravan

(202) 456-1111

The White House, Phone

Go!

DS

Jewish Problem

Kurt Eichenwald: Real-Life George Constanza Bullied Into Unemployment by NEET Brigade

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

Anyone who wants to truly understand the neurotic Jewish character needs to watch Larry David's Seinfeld.

Kurt Eichenwald is literally the embodiment of the "George Costanza" character—who is supposed to be an Italian-Jewish mix. The way Kurt's erratic behavior and shameless lying to get himself out of difficult and compromising situations that his own lying got him into in the first place is really something else.

Just like George.

Although Kurt is much darker. He's gone so far as faking a disability to get a job/get out of a difficult situation—which is sort of funny.

Video Link

But not when you know the context...which is that Kurt may have/may not have been the owner of a child porn website.

And now his constant blundering has cost him all of his prestigious-sounding jobs. He's been reduced to unemployment lmao.

Daily Beast:

> **After journalist Kurt Eichenwald attacked pro-gun Parkland school-shooting survivor Kyle Kashuv, conservatives thought they'd found the liberal parallel to Laura Ingraham, the Fox News host who lost advertisers after mocking shooting survivor David Hogg for not getting into some colleges.** In response to Eichenwald personally insulting Kashuv, the teenager and conservative pundits like **Ben Shapiro** called upon advertisers to similarly boycott MSNBC and Vanity Fair—the two outlets Eichenwald listed in his Twitter bio as his places of employment. As it turns out, Eichenwald is not affiliated with either news outlet. "Kurt Eichenwald is not a contributing editor at Vanity Fair," the magazine clarified to The Daily Beast on Tuesday, **after he went further and suggested Kashuv might need psychiatric evaluation**. Earlier in the week, Eichenwald admitted that his contract with MSNBC had also expired.

Just like in any episode of Seinfeld, or like in that "Jerk Store" bit from above, Kurt got in way over his head over a simple misunderstanding once again.

He just, you know, tried to start a fight with a school shooting survivor and ended up trying to blackmail a lawmaker, and then getting into a bizarre spat with Ben Shapiro.

> I just received this from @kurteichenwald. There are no words for how wild this email is. @VanityFair is apparently an odd place.I just received this from @kurteichenwald. There are no words for how wild this email is. @VanityFair is apparently an odd place. pic.twitter.com/Ik1bfjoKyl
>
> — Ben Shapiro (@benshapiro) April 3, 2018

And don't forget that Kurt's meltdown was in part triggered by Mr. Metokur's videos on him—this was while he was trying to blackmail a lawmaker, releasing his SSN on Twitter.

Video Link

Now, Seinfeld isn't that dark. It's mostly about four Jews having sex and hijinks in the Big Apple. In the current year, I find it to be very wholesome and non-degenerate entertainment, even though it was risque for its time.

But that's just a damning indictment of our times.

The story of Kurt is It's Always Sunny in Philadelphia levels of dark. But even then that doesn't work. IASIP is more like the goy version of Seinfeld. The main characters are much poorer and things are much grimmer, grittier and darker because unlike in Seinfeld—where the characters thrive in a modern, atomized, degenerate society because they're kikes and it's their natural element—the characters in IASIP are self-destructing.

So really, there is no precedent for this.

Kurt's life is indeed a dark Jewish comedy. The story of a pathological liar who got where he got by brazenly lying. Everything starts unraveling when the Internet troll army takes notice of him

and starts poking and prodding him.

This story had everything: Assault Gifs, Child Porn, Blackmail, Hentai and Hubris.

And now we are approaching the grand finale. What will Kurt do next? I hope he goes out with a bang, tbh.

Video Link
Video Link

DS

German Police Want to Kidnap the Children of Anyone Who Questions Jews

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

Reality is approaching peak Daily Stormer satire.

Thus, Daily Stormer satire is now becoming more and more difficult. Because how do you satirize "if you make fun of Jews on the internet, we will steal your children"?

Of course, they're talking about this in relation to migrants, but I very much doubt that is how it is going to be employed.

RT:

Authorities should be allowed to take children away from parents who express anti-Semitic views, the head of Germany's 2nd largest police union has stated, without elaborating on how or when such measures would be enforced.

"Authorities need to act decisively [against anti-Semitism] including when the aggression comes from migrants," Rainer Wendt, head of the German Police Union (DPoIG) told Augsburger Allgemeine newspaper on Wednesday.

"If children are raised to become anti-Semites we shouldn't be afraid to take them away from their families." He went on to accuse many school administrators of ignoring the problem, saying "they act according to the mantra 'it doesn't exist in my school.'"

"There has also been a tendency not to willingly register anti-Semitism by Muslims—but it needs to be recorded without prejudice so that we can develop effective counter-strategies," Wendt said.

Although Wendt did not specify how exactly he expects it to be determined that parents are anti-Semitic, Josef Schuster, the head of the Central Council of Jews in Germany, called last week for a better system to be introduced in schools.

The Jews—or perhaps I should say "the Christ-killing kikes" — appear to be genuinely concerned about anti-Semitism in the Islamic community in Germany. Although perhaps it could just be that they are German goyim in all of their guilt that just obsess nonstop over anything related to Jews.

It has been very interesting to watch. Clearly, the underlying reasoning for the Merkel Project to bring all of these monkeys into Germany has been to somehow repent of their ancestors' crime of turning sixty bajillion innocent Jews into lampshades, and now that repentance act appears as though it is going to lead to yet more lampshades.

That having been said...

I think this is primarily part of a lead-up to a more aggressive program of stealing the children of white Germans who say politically incorrect things on the internet. That is where it is headed.

Modern Germany is literally the most oppressive state that has ever existed in history.

It passed the USSR in like, mid-2015.

DS

Jewish Sweden Democrat Official Fleeing Sweden After Failure of Soft-Nationalism

John Chrysostomos
Daily Stormer
April 4, 2018

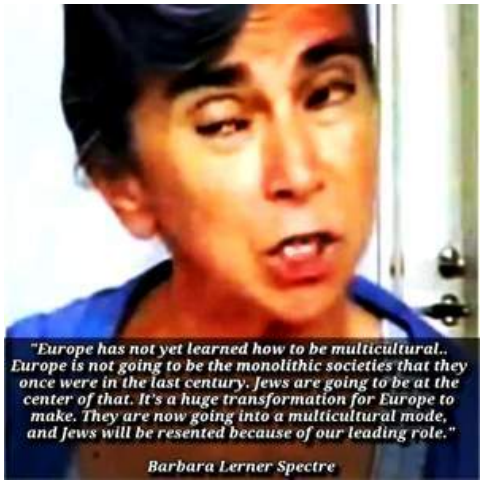
A common charge levied against Jews is that they're rootless cosmopolitans with no loyalty or ties to a land. Thus, if society ever became a dystopia akin to "Mad Max," Jews would either seek to profit from it or, more likely, just up sticks and scurry away to another country where they'll carry on as normal.

Case in point.

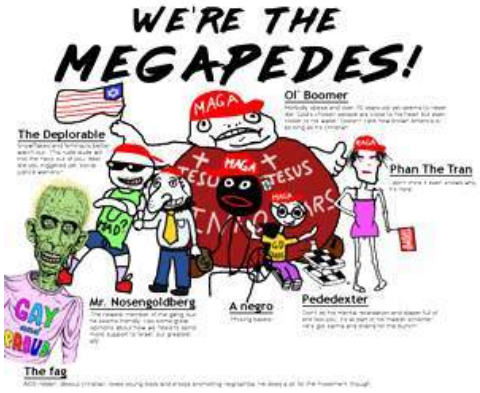
The Local:

> **A Swedish MP who was elected to the Riksdag as part of the anti-immigration Sweden Democrats and was recently removed from their list for the 2018 general election has revealed that he wants to become an immigrant in Hungary in order to escape immigration.**
>
> **Kent Ekeroth** told newspaper Svenska Dagbladet (SvD) that Sweden should learn from Hungary, where he will emigrate later this year, because they have "no immigration".
>
> "To start with they have no immigration. That's the most important thing. And they value their own culture highly and the grounds on which European civilization rests," he said.

Although (((Kent Ekeroth))) may not have had anything to do with the existential crisis facing white countries, many of his coreligionists openly advocate for either white genocide or policies that for all intents and purposes facilitate white genocide. Barbara Lerner Spectre is, after all, the mentally disabled poster child for white genocide. We must also remember that Jews are a nation unto themselves so a Jew from LA has more in common with a Jew from Iran than a Persian has with an American.



"B-But he's a member of the Swedish Democrats, they're almost as based as the MAGA-pedes!"



I'm afraid the Sweden Democrats and their BASEDness is a myth. The truth is, they are a somewhat weak party with no ethno-nationalist convictions. No one should expect anything miraculous from them but on the other hand they would be a good stepping stone to full-on gas the kikes/race war now mode (or even the more audacious desire to stop mass migration and deport non-whites back to their own countries).

Here is a transcript of an interview with the leader of the Swedish Democrats, Jimmie Åkesson, from an interview by journalist (((Göran Rosenberg))).

The interview is from 2012 and aired on TV4, a kike propaganda mouthpiece in Sweden but although I had the old link saved I can't find a copy of the interview.

Originally from the Tv4 website @ 14:50:

> **Rosenberg**: Ethnic swedes, do they exist?
>
> **Åkesson**: That is not politics, in my opinion, so that is not so interesting to me, to make that analysis. I can not answer that question. That depends on what you put in the ethnicity concept. Some want to make it synonymous with an aggregation of culture and religion and language and such things, while others mean that biological aspects should be considered, and that you then rather, like in the US, make it synonymous with race.
>
> **Rosenberg**: Yes, you have removed that from your definition. But do ethnic swedes exist?
>
> **Åkesson**: Uhm, well, there does exist a group of people that have lived here (in Sweden) very long, that one could possibly view as ethnic Swedes. For sure, but it is probably quite few now the original living Swedes...People with Swedish national identity...that, so to speak, could be considered such. Possibly, but that depends what you put into that concept.
>
> **Rosenberg**: So what you are really saying is that ethnic Swedes do not exist as any important group?
>
> **Åkesson**: I don't know, I am not well read enough to answer that.
>
> **Rosenberg:** But this is one of your core issues, to define the nation and Swedishness and the Swedish nation.
>
> **Åkesson:** No, I do not agree, it does not. We do not define the nation from ethnicity, and therefore i do not think this is politically interesting, this is up to science to analyse.

For instance, when Jimmie Åkesson, Sweden Democrat leader, asked to comment on Denmark's Burka Ban he engaged in mealy-mouthed prevarication.

Sputnik News:

> "I believe it's [the ban] problematic," Åkesson told Melander, saying he was against a blanket ban on any clothing articles. "I'm more in favor of limiting parents' ability to force children into wearing religious symbols that are degrading to women," Åkesson added.

Finally, he made this outrageous whopper and solidified his status as an unreliable flip-flopper.

The Local:

> "I support immigration. **Sweden has always had immigration**. And when it is up to me, we will still have immigration in this country. That's the way it is. But that doesn't mean we should have uncontrolled immigration. On the contrary. We must take responsibility. We must have responsible politics," he said.

And then there's this:

So next time you're browsing /pol/ or trolling a hapless Swede and they exclaim with all the effusive joy of a 5-year-old with ADD how the Sweden Democrats are a hard right party currently sitting at second place on opinion polls you would be forgiven for reacting thus:

All that having been said...if you are a Swede, you're much better off voting for SD than not voting at all.

Because Jews or no, they are turning the dial in the right direction...if ever-so-slightly.

DS

ADL Judenrats Call Local and Federal Cops Over "It's Okay to Be White" Card in Diaper Box

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

So people are continuing to put out the "It's Okay to be White" meme in the form of cards dropped into products in stores.

And the sickening rat Jews are unhappy.

Because for the Jews, it is most certainly not okay to be white.

From the Jew ADL website (archive link):

> **In the past month, the Anti-Defamation League has received at least two complaints from individuals who discovered white supremacist propaganda inside diaper boxes they ordered from Target**
>
> In one of the incidents called to ADL's attention, a Target customer in Washington, D.C., opened a box of diapers to find an index-size, laminated card printed with the words "It's Okay to be White."
>
> On the opposite side of the card, there were references to numerous white supremacist websites and groups, including The Right Stuff, the Daily Stormer and the Traditionalist Worker Party. A second package, with the same white supremacist card inside, was delivered to a Target customer in Florida. The package originated in Indianapolis, according to the attached invoice.
>
> According to news reports, a family in Hixson, Tennessee, found a similar card in a box of Pampers purchased at a local Target store. When they contacted the company, they were told an investigation was pending.
>
> ADL has reached out to local and federal law enforcement, as well as Target about the incidents. Federal law makes it illegal to tamper with a consumer product that is sold in interstate commerce by knowingly placing or inserting any writing in the product, or in the container for the product.
>
> "It's okay to be white" fliers have appeared since 2017 on college and high school campuses, and banners emblazoned with the phrase have been hung from highway overpasses in Illinois, Indiana, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Ohio, and Washington.

On Twitter, these evil kikenvermin announced—get this—that they contacted both local and FEDERAL law enforcement about the card in this diaper box.

> A Target customer found a card in a box of diapers that read "It's Okay to be White," and on the reverse side promoted numerous white supremacist groups & sites. We have reached out to local and federal law enforcement about this incident. Learn more: https://t.co/Yic36ZwsaD
>
> — ADL (@ADL_National) April 2, 2018

Worse than the fact that the sickening kikes contacted the cops over this is that the cops will actually use taxpayer resources on it—I don't know what they'll do, but when the Jews call, the cops in this country feel a need to DO SOMETHING.

I am so sick of these Jews, let me tell you what.

Seeing what they're doing to my country definitely makes it easy to understand why they have been kicked out of literally every place they've lived in the last 2000 years.

Below is a **Partial List** Of the Areas that the Jews have been Deported from

Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year
Carthage	250	Zurich	1424	Naples	1541	Wurtemburg	1738
Alexandria	415	Cologne	1424	Prague & Bohemia	1542	W Russia Belarus	1740
Clermont France	554	Savoy	1427	Genoa	1570	Prague Bohemia	1744
Uzzes France	561	Mainz	1438	Bavaria	1571	Slovakia	1744
Visigoth Spain	612	Augsburg	1439	Pesaro	1555	Livonia	1746
Visigoth Empire	642	Netherlands	1442	Prague	1557	Moravia	1745
Italy	855	Netherlands	1444	Austria	1559	Kovad Lithuania	1753
Sens	876	Bavaria	1446	Prague	1561	Bordeaux	1761
Mainz	1012	France	1447	Wurzburg	1567	Depts Pale Russia	1772
France	1182	Breslau	1453	Papal States	1569	Warsaw	1772
Germany	1182	Wurzburg	1454	Brandenburg	1571	Alsace	1789
Upper Saxony	1276	Mainz	1462	Netherlands	1592	Villages in Russia	1804
England	**1290**	Mainz	1487	Hungary	1592	Courgy'ed Russia	1808
France	1306	Warsaw	1484	Brandenburg Austria	1593	Lubeck & Bremen	1815
France again	1322	Vaucluse (Italy)	1485	Cremona, Pavia	1597	Francoma Strasbo	1819
Switzerland	1348	Spain	1492	Frankfort	1614	Bremen	1820
Netherlands Germany	1349	Italy	1492	Vienna	1625	Austria & Prussia	1842
Saxony	1349	Lithuania	1495	Kiev	1629	Asia Ch. Orient	1842
Hungary	1360	Naples	1496	Ukraine	1648	Galatz Romania	1846
Hungary	1360	Portugal	1496	Poland	1648	Russia	1854
Belgium	1370	Nuremberg	1498	Hamburg	1649	Moscow	1861
Slovakia	1380	Navarre	1498	Little Russia	1654	Bavaria Foreign L	1872
Strasbourg	1388	Brandenburg	1510	Lithuania	1656	N.S. Germany	1919
Germany	1391	Prussia	1510	Over North Africa	1669		1945
France	1394	Strasbourg	1512	Vienna	1669	Arab Countries	1948
Lyons	1420	Genoa	1517	Vienna	1670		
Austria	1421	Regensburg	1519	Vancouver	1700		
Freiburg	1424	Naples	1533	Russia	1727		

Of course, if you ask the JEW why he was kicked out of all of these places, he will claim it was everyone's fault but his own.

Does that make sense to you?

It's the old story:

If I talk to a guy and he tells me "I got kicked out of the bar last night—I didn't even do anything, these assholes just kicked me out for no reason!"

Then I'll say, "wow, that sucks man. What assholes."

If he then says, "yeah, then I went to 108 other bars, and every single one of them kicked me out—for no damn reason!"

I am definitely going to think that they probably did indeed have a reason.

Please continue to spread the word to our people:

IT'S OKAY TO BE WHITE!

NO MATTER WHAT THE JEWS SAY!

Wait, no that picture is...a little bit pervy. That man appears to be a kike himself, in fact, preying on a blonde white girl.

Why are these the stock photos, I wonder...?

Is the stock photo industry run by rat kikenvermin?

I am going to go ahead and guess: yeah.

Here.

This one better.

DS

Saudi Arabian Prince Recognizes Israel's "Right to Exist"!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

When Israel talks about having a "right to exist" what they are actually talking about is a "right to take your land."

Everyone knows that. All Moslems know that.

This Saudi crown prince Mohammed bin Salman went ahead and told the Jewish magazine "The Atlantic" that he totally and completely respects the Jews' right to steal land.

This traitor literally sat down with the fat Zionist kike Jeffery Goldberg and was just like "yeah, you Jews have a total right to just totally fuck the Palestine and the whole Islamic world. Just fuck my shit all up, Jew."

Incredible.

The Atlantic:

> **Goldberg**: Let's talk about the broader Middle East. Do you believe the Jewish people have a right to a nation-state in at least part of their ancestral homeland?
>
> **MbS**: I believe that each people, anywhere, has a right to live in their

peaceful nation. I believe the Palestinians and the Israelis have the right to have their own land. But we have to have a peace agreement to assure the stability for everyone and to have normal relations.

Goldberg: You have no religious-based objection to the existence of Israel?

MbS: We have religious concerns about the fate of the holy mosque in Jerusalem and about the rights of the Palestinian people. This is what we have. We don't have any objection against any other people.

Goldberg: Saudi Arabia has traditionally been a place that has produced a lot of anti-Semitic propaganda. Do you think you have a problem with anti-Semitism in your country?

MbS: Our country doesn't have a problem with Jews. Our Prophet Muhammad married a Jewish woman. Not just a friend—he married her. Our prophet, his neighbors were Jewish. You will find a lot of Jews in Saudi Arabia coming from America, coming from Europe. There are no problems between Christian and Muslims and Jews. We have problems like you would find anywhere in the world, among some people. But the normal sort of problems.

Goldberg then asked the prince to suck him off, and the prince said "I thought you'd never ask" before performing what Goldberg described as "the ultimo-Islamo suck-job."

Afterward, with Jew-seed all in his greasy beard, the prince was asked about Hitler.

Goldberg: You speak extraordinarily bluntly about Iran and its ideology. You've even equated the supreme leader to Hitler. What makes him a Hitler? Hitler is the worst thing you can be.

MbS: I believe that the Iranian supreme leader makes Hitler look good.

Goldberg: Really?

MbS: Hitler didn't do what the supreme leader is trying to do. Hitler tried to conquer Europe. This is bad.

Goldberg: Yes, very bad.

MbS: But the supreme leader is trying to conquer the world. He believes he owns the world. They are both evil guys. He is the Hitler of the Middle East. In the 1920s and 1930s, no one saw Hitler as a danger. Only a few people. Until it happened. We don't want to see what happened in Europe happen in the Middle East. We want to stop this through political moves, economic moves, intelligence moves. We want to avoid war.

So, there you have it.

CUCKED.

Will Globo-Islamo continue to stand by the traitor state of Saudi Arabia as it sucks off the Jew overlord?

Or will they rally around people who refuse to bend to the will of the kike?

People such as Iran, Assad and Hezbollah?

I guess the question is: how cucked is Sunnigger Islam?

How much Jewish dick are they willing to take simply to be able to run around in the desert acting like total and complete niggers while their leaders shit on white Instagram models?

DS

Israel Reaches Deal with UN to Dump Genetic Waste in Europe

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

So, the Jews don't like immigrants in their country? But they have no problem forcing them on the people of Europe?

Interesting.

RT:

Western nations will host thousands of asylum seekers currently residing in Israel under a new deal that has just been reached with the UN Refugee Agency. Around half of the 39,000 migrants will remain in Israel.

Israel's original plan to deport the migrants to Africa has effectively been nullified, according to Israeli media reports.

Under the plan apparently brokered by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, Tel Aviv will send 16,000 asylum seekers to the

> Western countries, while the rest will remain in Israel.
>
> The agreement "will allow for a larger number of immigrants to leave Israel than the previous plan, and [this will be done] under the auspices of the UN and the international community," according to an announcement from Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's office, cited by Haaretz.

Yeah, so. They were planning to just dump these monkeys off in whatever random African country—as they have done several times before—and the UN was like "ayo hol up—we want those."

So now Europe has that many more. A drop in the bucket, of course.

Israel, I do not believe, will actually keep the remainder, unless they keep them in one of their concentration camps.

In all likelihood, they will just hold them and deport them later on. Or just secretly deport them.

DS

Race War

Nog Who Murdered White Woman Released from Jail Only to Kill Another White Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 8, 2018

You can't stop a nig from nogging.

The second you give them any kind of freedom, they will always revert back to nigging.

Kansas City:

> After two Wyandotte County juries could not convict a parolee in the 2015 killing of an Overland Park woman, he was released last fall from jail.
>
> Now Antoine R. Fielder is charged in the shooting death of a woman in Kansas City just months later.
>
> Fielder, 30, was charged Tuesday in Jackson County in the Dec. 26 killing of Rosemarie Harmon, whose body was found in the 600 block of Spruce Avenue. Fielder also faces assault and armed criminal action charges in the shooting of a male friend of Harmon's.
>
> Fielder had been released from jail in Wyandotte County after a second mistrial last July in the Kansas City, Kan., murder case. Prosecutors dismissed the murder charge Sept. 29.

That's on the first white girl he killed.

DS

Negro Using Brass Knuckles Beats the Crap Out of a White Guy Who Answered the Door

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 8, 2018

Never answer the door if it is a black.

Never let a black into your home.

Never get in a car with a black.

Most importantly, never relax around a black.

WFLA:

> In security video, an unknown man is seen walking outside of the residence. He approaches the home and rings the doorbell, then a man answers the door and two dogs run out outside.
>
> Deputies said the man told the homeowner he was looking for someone who didn't live there. When the homeowner tried to retrieve his dogs, the man, who was carrying brass knuckles, punched him in the face twice before he got into his vehicle and fled the scene.
>
> The man is described as a 6 feet 1 inch black male with a light complexion and a muscular build, weighing approximately 200 pounds. He has a tattoo on his right bicep and was last seen wearing a blue baseball hat, a blue t-shirt and light blue jeans and blue athletic shoes. He was driving a small, silver four-door vehicle.

DS

Black Monkey Killed at Least One White Man

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 8, 2018

Willie Haughton.

It's time the American people accepted that negros cannot remain in this country.

News Leader:

> Local law enforcement agencies teamed up to arrest a man suspected in two recent homicides.
>
> Springfield police and Greene County Sheriff's deputies arrested Willie Haughton before 2 a.m. on Maple Street, near the intersection of Sunshine Street and West Bypass, according to a post from the sheriff's office.
>
> The sheriff's office tweeted that deputies received information from Springfield police that Haughton could be at a home outside of city limits.
>
> "Greene County detectives, SWAT, and patrol immediately converged on the house and within 1 hour had Haughton in custody," the tweet said.
>
> Police identified Haughton, 24, as a suspect in the March 27 killing of Lance Loveless and Sunday's killing of Robert Hewitt.
>
> The bodies of Loveless, 30, and Hewitt, 49, were found inside parked cars and both had suffered gunshot wounds, according to police.

Lance Loveless.

DS

Black Monkey Rapes a Woman in a Hospital

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 8, 2018

Zachariah Duntay Smith.

Blacks will go after the weakest people they can.

It seems they have started to view hospitals as hunting grounds.

CBS:

> Dallas police have arrested a man they say raped a woman at the Dallas VA Medical Center last month.

The 20-year-old victim reported the incident to Department of Veterans Affairs police in the early-morning hours of March 4. She said a man had raped her in a portable building on the grounds of the east Oak Cliff hospital.

Authorities said they identified Zachariah Duntay Smith, 24, of Dallas as a suspect.

DS

Another Coalburner Dead to Black Sexmonkey

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

Video Link

Never let blacks anywhere near you, let alone in your bed.

News Chief:

The combination of a phone tip and DNA evidence led to the arrest of a Bartow man accused of stabbing a Mulberry woman to death last month.

The Polk County Sheriff's Office announced the arrest of Marvin Brewer, 53, for the killing of Tammy Butler at her home. Deputies discovered Butler's body March 22, and Sheriff Grady Judd said evidence suggests Butler, 58, died four days earlier.

Brewer had previously lived with Butler and came to her home March 18 to have sex with her, Judd said at a news conference Thursday morning.

Tammy Butler.

DS

Negro Terrorist Who Killed White Cop Staying in His Cage Even After Parole

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

Herman Bell.

I don't think this nog terrorist should be in prison.

I think he needs a netgun net and a boat to Africa.

New York Post:

The upcoming release of three-time cop killer Herman Bell has been put on hold for now, union officials announced Thursday.

The Patrolmen's Benevolent Association filed a lawsuit on behalf of Diane Piagentini, whose husband, Joseph, was murdered by Bell and his cronies in 1971, challenging the parole board's decision last month to grant release to the now-70-year-old.

The suit also sought a temporary restraining order—preventing Bell's release pending the outcome of the suit—which was granted, according to the PBA.

"This Parole Board blew the call by making a decision to release this cold-blooded assassin without having considered all of the facts as the law requires," PBA president Patrick Lynch said in a statement.

Bell and two buddies, all members of the Black Liberation Army, ambushed Piagentini, 28, and Waverly Jones, 33, after luring them to a Harlem housing project with a bogus 911 call.

Joseph Piagentini.

DS

Yoof Who Killed a White Man in Front of His Two-Year-Old Daughter Getting Tried as an Adult

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

If the death penalty is not an option, the netgun option needs to be brought up.

CBS:

A teen accused of killing a father last year as his 2-year-old daughter sat in the car will not be tried as a juvenile.

The Philadelphia District Attorney's Office says 16-year-old Marvin Roberts should be prosecuted as an adult for the murder of 38-year-old Gerard Grandzol.

Roberts allegedly shot Grandzol in September during an attempted carjacking.

DS

Several Feral Nogs Who Raped, Tortured and Killed Two Whites are Charged with Murder

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

The depth of negro savagery has no known limits.

It is ridiculous that this monkey has been in prison for so long—wasting our tax dollars in the process—and is just now being charged.

Maybe he will get the death penalty, but if he does he won't be executed in a reasonable time frame. We will certainly see endless appeals until someone just says "screw this monkey, get the damn chair out.".

WBIR:

More than 11 years after the murder of a young Knox County couple, a fifth person has now been charged with killing them.

On Jan. 7, 2007, while out on a date, Chris Newsom and Channon Christian were carjacked and taken to a small home that once stood on Chipman Street in North Knoxville. They were tortured, raped and eventually murdered.

"It's about time. We've been trying to get something done ever since the trials were over," said Gary Christian, Channon's father. "I don't think that we are ever going to get true justice on this earth. It'll come but not here."

Christian was a 21-year-old West Knoxville resident and a senior majoring in sociology at the University of Tennessee.

Newsom was a 23-year-old Halls resident, a former high school baseball stand-out and a carpenter.

Four people were tried and convicted for charges related to the murders—Lemaricus Davidson, his brother Latalvis Cobbins, George Thomas and Vanessa Coleman.

Davidson received the death penalty. Cobbins is serving a sentence of life without the possibility of parole. Thomas ultimately got life with a chance at parole, and Coleman, convicted of facilitation in Christian's murder, kidnapping and rape, was sentenced to 53 years in prison.

Davidson's friend, Eric D. Boyd, was convicted in federal court of being an accessory after the fact. He's serving an 18-year prison sentence and is set to be released from federal prison in 2022.

On March 20, a Knox County grand jury returned a 36-count indictment charging Boyd with first-degree felony murder, first-degree premeditated murder, especially aggravated robbery, especially aggravated kidnapping, and aggravated rape in the murders.

DS

Police Release Picture of Guy Who Robbed AT&T Store at Gunpoint – Surprise, He's Black

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

Dindu who dindu the robbery.

He was probably just unhappy with his long distance service.

Mercury News:

Two people suspected of robbing a cellular phone store remained the focus of a police search Wednesday afternoon, and their pictures were circulated on social media.

The robbery happened Tuesday just after noon at the AT&T Store, 1150 Arnold Dr., police said. One of them held the employees at gunpoint, while the other took a box of cell phones and an undisclosed amount of cash, police said.

They fled in opposite directions after leaving the store.

Both of the suspects are males, and they appear to be adults. They both went into the AT&T store on Monday, as well, police said.

DS

Negro Who Raped and Sodomized a Young Girl Tries to Hire a Hitman to Whack Her

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

It's not enough that this guy whacked on her, he had to have someone else finish the job.

Disgusting.

WTKR:

A Portsmouth man accused of sex crimes against a child is now facing allegations that he tried to hire someone to kill the child while in jail, according to court records.

Antwann Miller was recently indicted by the grand jury for attempted capital murder for hire, attempted capital murder by inmate, solicitation to commit murder and obstruction of justice, according to court documents.

On July 24, detectives with the Portsmouth Police Department Special Victims Unit arrested and charged 36-year-old Miller with the long-term sexual abuse of a female under the age of 16. Miller was charged with several sex-related crimes including aggravated sexual battery, sexual object penetration and indecent liberties with a child by custodian.

After thoroughly investigating the case, detectives requested additional charges against Miller through indictment. He is facing rape, forcible sodomy, sexual penetration, aggravated sexual battery, incident liberties with a child by custodian and six counts of indecent liberties with a child.

DS

Black Monkey Who Molested Children Including an 8-Year-Old Girl 11 Years Ago Just Lost a Lawsuit Over It

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

Simon Watts.

If you were to compile a list of bad ideas, leaving children near a negro is about as bad as sticking your arm into an active wood chipper.

New York Post:

A teen who was abused by her pedophile Queens teacher when she was 8 years old just landed a $16 million civil judgment against the city.

Neveah Thompson, now 19, was one of five students who were molested by PS 15 teacher Simon Watts between 2007 and 2009, leading to his criminal conviction and a 35-year prison term.

Thompson successfully argued in her civil case that city education

officials "were aware of previous sexual assault complaints against Watts by other families… [and] failed to protect these five young girls from this known predator," her lawyer's office said in a statement Monday.

Watts was hired to teach elementary-school students after the DOE investigated a claim that he'd had "sexually inappropriate contact" with a minor in 2004. The Special Commissioner of Investigation had ruled that the minor's allegations were unsubstantiated and closed the probe, paving the way for him to be in the classroom.

DS

Cops with Negro Fatigue Taze and Beat a Negro for Jaywalking

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

Video Link

So the website Denver Post wants me to make an account or get behind their paywall. I'm not going to do that. You can if you want, but all the important stuff is in the video.

The breakdown of the video is some nog was jaywalking, the cops stopped him and asked him to stop jaywalking, then he immediately starts to jaywalk again.

The cops stop him again, ask "wtf bro we just talked to you about this," to which the negro responded "SHEEIT MUFUGGAH I JUS GOT OFF WORK N SHEEIT I AINT GOT NO TIME FO DIS."

The cops tried to detain him, he ran, cops chased, zapped him with the stun gun, then smacked him around a bit for good measure.

I think at this point a these cops are getting really heavy negro fatigue and just want shit to kick off.

DS

Police Hunting Nog Who Murdered a White Girl

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

Jonathan Kelly.

The white body count since the end of segregation and the increasing demand for diversity by Jews is staggering.

You will not see any riots about it though.

Pekin Times:

An arrest warrant has been issued for a Galesburg man in the shooting death of Jenni McGruder on Sunday.

Jonathan Kelly, 28, is facing three counts of murder, Galesburg police said in a news release Tuesday.

A nationwide warrant has been issued with bail set at $1 million, which means he would need $100,000 to be released from custody.

Galesburg police are asking anyone with information on Kelly's whereabouts to contact them at (309) 343-9151 or Galesburg CrimeStoppers at (309) 344-0044 or (888) 266-0044 or to text a tip with the keyword "GALESBURG" to 274637.

McGruder, 26, of Galesburg was shot early Sunday in the city parking lot that runs behind the 100 block of South Seminary Street and was pronounced dead at the scene. She was not involved with a fight that broke out in Seminary Street Pub, 105 S. Seminary St., and spilled into the parking lot.

Jenni McGruder and her kids.

DS

Old White Woman Killed by Black Husband After 30 Years

Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

Video Link

You just can't trust the blacks.

KMOV:

The family of a South City woman said she was hit repeatedly, kicked unconscious and left on the floor to die.

The woman is resting in a room at SLU Hospital, police said she suffered a severe brain bleed. Her sister tells News 4 doctors don't expect her to see, speak or walk again. It's only a matter of days, according to the woman's sister, before Nancy Johnson's family will see her one last time.

"There was no reason for something like this to happen to someone. She had been with this man 30 years. He said he loved her. He was so abusive to her and we did not know it until recently," said Rudisill.

Paramedics called officers while rushing Johnson to the emergency room.

Rudisill says that it was actually friends of the couple that called for help after seeing Johnson.

"We were thinking, maybe, whatever conscience he had was getting to him," added Rudisill. "He had been packing his bags, had all of her jewelry and a sum of money put in the bag. He was getting ready to bolt. He told paramedics she fell out of bed."

DS

Dirty Monkey Kills Man Who Relaxed Around Blacks

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

Derrick Lewis.

This man made the worst mistake a white guy can ever make

He relaxed around the blacks.

Fox News:

On Thursday morning, The Jacksonville Sheriff's Office announced the arrest of 38-year-old Derrick Lewis. Lewis is accused of shooting and killing Christopher Michael Blessett, 25, after a verbal argument on Mohawk Street Monday night.

JSO is not sure what that argument was about but the two men knew each other.

Basset was transported to the hospital where he passed away.

Lewis is charged with murder and possession of a firearm by a convicted felon.

Christopher Michael Blessett.

DS

Negro Dwarf Killed White Man

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

Video Link

Generally speaking, I don't trust midgets. It probably has something to do with the fact RPG dwarves are all Jews.

I also don't trust blacks, so this Midgyett guy is really untrustworthy.

KCTV:

A judge sentenced **Nicquan Midgyett** to life in prison, without the possibility of parole for 25 years, plus an additional 48 months, for his role in the homicide at She's a Pistol.

Jon Bieker was killed at the She's A Pistol gun store in Shawnee, Kansas on January 9, 2015.

Midgyett previously pleaded guilty to first-degree murder, attempted aggravated robbery, conspiracy to commit aggravated robbery, and aggravated battery.

DS

Cop Shoots Monkey Man After Ape Shot Him with a Revolver and Yelled "I Dindu Nuffin!"

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 4, 2018

This monkey literally yelled "I dindu nuffin!" after pulling a gun and shooting at the cop.

Memes are real life.

Daily Mail:

Police have released bodycam footage of an officer leaning through a car inches from a female passenger to shoot at a suspect who pulled a gun.

Suspect Elijah Eubanks, 20, is hospitalized in stable condition after drawing a revolver and firing once at police in Louisville, Kentucky at around 1am on Saturday, officials said at a press conference.

The incident unfolded at the Breckinridge Square Apartments, where residents complained to an off-duty officer who lives in the complex about an unfamiliar car with suspicious individuals inside.

The off-duty officer called the complaint in, and Louisville Metro PD patrol officers Ian Stuart and Eric Goldschmidt responded to the scene.

The two officers approached the parked suspicious vehicle, a blue SUV, and found two males and one female inside, bodycam footage shows.

"Why are you harassing me sir?" asks Eubanks.

"We had a call of suspicious individuals, nobody recognized in this car," Goldschmidt replies'

"This is her mom's house, this is his car" says Eubanks, pointing at the other occupants of the car.

"Alright well chill for a second, and we'll talk to you. If everything's fine then we don't have a problem," replies Goldschmidt.

Eubanks repeatedly refused to exit the car. From the driver's side, Stuart unlocks the vehicle's doors and Goldschmidt opens the passenger's door

"Oh st! Gun! Gun gun gun!" shouts Goldschmidt, sprinting for cover.**

Multiple shots ring out.

On the driver's side, Stuart leans through the open window of the back seat and fires at Eubanks through the vehicle, inches from the female passenger, who is still sitting inside.

Eubanks is struck by the gunfire and falls to the ground.

DS

Nig Gon Nog It Up: Blacks Carjacked a 68-Year-Old Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 4, 2018

Darnell Anderson, Eric Cox.

Old people, children, and cripples are some of the most preferred targets of blacks.

ABC:

Bail has been set for the man who allegedly carjacked a 68-year-old woman in an Oak Brook Mall parking garage last Wednesday.

The DuPage County State's Attorney's office has charged 26-year-old Darnell Anderson of the 4800 block of West Monroe in Chicago, with aggravated vehicular hijacking with a gun and armed robbery. Judge Michael Wolfe set bond at $1 million.

Police said at about 9:36 a.m. Wednesday, a 68-year-old woman was getting ready for work in her car, which was parked in the mall's yellow parking garage. The woman said a white Toyota Camry parked behind her car and a man came out, opened her car door, pointed a gun

at her and demanded she get out of the car.

As the man began pulling away in her Honda Civic, police said the woman grabbed her purse out of the back seat. Police said the man got out of the car, chased the woman down, snatched the purse back and drove off.

"He ran after and grabbed her purse from her and then got back in the vehicle and sped away in her vehicle, along with the vehicle they traveled in," said Chief James Kruger, Oak Brook Police.

After the Toyota crashed on I-290 last Wednesday, three juveniles and one adult were taken into custody. Maywood police charged 18-year-old Eric Cox of Chicago with aggravated unlawful use of a weapon, no firearms ID card and no concealed carry. One juvenile was charged with possession of a stolen vehicle, fleeing and eluding. The other two juveniles were charged with criminal trespass to a vehicle.

DS

Negro Finally Jailed for Armed Robbery Resulting in Murder of a White Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 4, 2018

You won't see whites starting riots over it though.

WTKR:

28-year-old Alex Jenkins was found guilty of two counts of robbery, two counts of use of a firearm in commission of a felony and one count of conspiracy. He was found not guilty of the murder charge and one count of use of a firearm in commission of a felony.

Jenkins was sentenced to 35 years in prison Thursday after a three-day jury trial. He will be formally sentenced on July 23.

According to the Commonwealth Attorney's office, Jeanie Murphy was shot while inside Jr. Market off of South Lynnhaven Road in 2010. Police say she was shot during an armed robbery of the business.

Prosecutors say Murphy came inside the store while the robbery was going on. One of two men who were trying to rob the business opened fire, hitting Murphy twice.

Alex Jenkins was arrested in 2015. Tramonte Hines was indicted for charges of first degree murder and robbery last month.

Jenkins' trial began Tuesday morning. On day one, the prosecution called several witnesses including the clerk of the Junior Market. She gave compelling testimony about the night two men dressed in all black held her and another customer at gun point while robbing the business. She says she was kneeling below the counter with one of the robbers when Jeanie Murphy came into the store to buy a case of beer. The clerk says she watched one of the men shoot her twice in the back before running away from the store.

DS

Negro Driver Killed Old White Woman in Car Crash

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

Joseph Guzman-Rivera.

I'm not going to lie.

While I think its ridiculous that we let a monkey behind the wheel and I believe he should get a net-gun net to the face, I chuckled a bit at the article.

The chances of dying right after being given a clean bill of health from the doctor are really, really low. You need to have some seriously bad luck for that.

Fairfield Citizen Online:

A Waterbury man has been charged with causing the crashes last August that killed a popular 61-year-old woman and severely injured two pedestrians while he was fleeing police.

Joseph Guzman-Rivera, 22, of Cliff Street, was arrested Tuesday and charged with first-degree manslaughter, two counts of first-degree assault and three counts of reckless endangerment as well as motor vehicle offenses.

He was being held in lieu of $750,000 bond.

Shortly after 1 p.m. on Aug. 10, state police attempted to pull Guzman-Rivera's car over on South Avenue for having dark tinted windows and an illegible rear license plate, police said.

Susan Tomczyk had just left her doctor's office where she had gotten a clean bill of health on her new hip replacement and was headed to her Bridgeport home when police said Guzman-Rivera blew through the red traffic light at the intersection of Iranistan and Railroad avenues plowing into the side of a Tomczyk's Toyota sedan and forcing her car into a cement wall, police said.

Tomczyk was pronounced dead an hour later from multiple injuries at St. Vincent's Medical Center

Susan Tomczyk.

DS

Negro Monkey Shoves 76-Year-Old Fisherman Into a River

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

Only blacks would push a 76-year-old man into a river when he was just fishing.

Courier Post Online:

A 76-year-old Riverside man, attacked while fishing along the Delaware River, is recovering after being thrown into the water by a stranger who was talking to himself, police said.

Burlington City police responded around 10:30 a.m. Thursday to the Riverfront Promenade area for a report of two people in the water.

The attacker had run away by the time police arrived. Officers learned he had grabbed the victim and hurled him into the river.

Police described the suspect as a black man who is 20 to 30 years old, tall and has a thin build; he was wearing a blue hooded sweatshirt and tan jacket.

DS

Black and a Spic Kill Old White Lady in Burglary

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

Lorenzo Garcia, Kenneth Williams.

We need to build a wall and a giant boat to send them all back.

Fox News:

Officers were called to a house on Amherst Avenue in Lorain Tuesday night for a report of a burglary in progress. Inside, they discovered Linda Wisniewski dead and Kenneth Williams severely injured.

"Since the time of this horrific incident the Lorain Police Department has focused all of its resources into solving this crime and arresting those responsible," Lorain police said.

On Thursday, investigators interviewed Lorenzo Garcia, 31, and determined he was a primary suspect in the case. He was arrested by his parole officer on a violation, taken to the Lorain County Jail and charged with aggravated murder.

The following day, authorities questioned Antonio Jeremiah Martinez, 24. He was also arrested and charged with aggravated murder.

Linda Wisniewski.

DS

Canada: Beaner Commits Several Crimes Including Sexual Assault and Theft

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

Elias Alberto Becerra Rodriguez.

Canada needs a wall too.

Toronto Police:

The 23 Division Warrant office is seeking the public's assistance locating Elias Alberto Becerra Rodriguez, 28, of Toronto.

He is wanted for:

1. Two counts of Assault
2. Two counts of Fail To Comply Recognizance
3. Fail To Attend Court
4. Sexual Assault
5. Threatening Death
6. Theft Under $5000

He is described as 5'9", 180 lbs., with short black hair and brown eyes.

DS

Dindu Robs a Liquor Store at Gunpoint

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
March 31, 2018

He be a gud boy an dindu nuffin!

Herald Bulletin:

Police are searching for a man who robbed the Save-On Liquor store at 1419 Broadway on Friday morning.

Anderson Police Detective Jake Brooks said the man entered the store about 9:10 a.m. He was wearing a white mask, similar to a surgical mask, to conceal his face. He indicated that he was armed with handgun and demanded cash.

After the suspect received an undetermined amount of cash, he fled eastbound on foot, said police spokesperson Maj. Joel Sandefur.

Sandefur described the assailant as a thin, black male in his 20s, standing roughly 5 feet 6 inches tall. The suspect was wearing a cobalt blue-hooded sweatshirt, green or gray sweatpants and black shoes.

DS

Black Faggot Molested 15-Year-Old Boy

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

Marvin Haugabrook.

Blacks and faggots are two of the greatest threats to young people.

Put the two together and you're pretty much guaranteed to have a child rape on your hands, or at least a molestation.

News4Jax:

A man has been arrested in the sexual assault of a boy at the Downtown campus of Florida State College at Jacksonville, according to police.

The Jacksonville Sheriff's Office said Marvin Lee Haugabrook, 61, was arrested Thursday for sexual battery in the assault of a 15-year-old boy on Feb. 20.

Police released a surveillance image Tuesday in the hopes of identifying the man involved. The incident was reported to have happened in a bathroom at the college's downtown campus on West State Street, according to a Sheriff's Office incident report.

DS

Two Blacks Break Into a Car and Steal a Purse

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

The two blacks involved.

Stop leaving valuable things in your car, it's a bad idea.

WLTX:

> Deputies say two men stole a purse after breaking the rear window of a car on the 100 block of Alvina Hagood Circle around 5:30 p.m. on March 18.
>
> The purse contained an iPhone, wallet, ID and credit card, which the suspects reportedly used to buy $600 worth of merchandise from the Kroger on Roberts Branch Parkway.
>
> One suspect is described as a medium-build black male with a mustache, goatee and short black hair, wearing a white T-shirt and camouflage pants. The other suspect is described as a slightly chubby, clean-shaven black male with short black hair, wearing patched jeans, a black T-shirt with a design on front and black tennis shoes.

DS

Negro Beats and Molests Young Boy at Church

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

He dindu nuffin! He goez to church erry Sunday!

CBS:

> Police are searching for a man suspected of sexually assaulting a 13-year-old boy nearly two weeks ago at a church event in Boyle Heights.
>
> sexual assault suspect Man Wanted For Alleged Sexual Assault Of 13 Year Old Boy At Church Event
>
> According to police, the victim and his family attended an event at White Memorial Church near the 1700 block of Cesar E. Chavez Avenue at around 3:30 p.m. on March 17.
>
> Once the event had ended, the victim reportedly went to the restroom when he was approached by a man.
>
> Police say the man punched the victim in the face, knocking him unconscious. The suspect then proceeded to drag him out of the restroom and attempted to put him in a storage room.

DS

Society

Another Stabbing Spree by "Juveniles" in London

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 7, 2018

Stabbing sprees are bad, but without them happening in the UK Sweden will not survive.

Breitbart:

> Another six young people have been stabbed overnight in Sadiq Khan's London, which recently surpassed New York City for murders for the first time since 1800.
> The first victim was a man believed to be in his early twenties, who was stabbed in Billet Road, Walthamstow, around 12:50 p.m., The Telegraph reports.
>
> Then in the early evening, at around 5:30 p.m., a 15-year-old stab victim was found on East India Dock Road, East London.
>
> Shortly afterwards another two 15-year-olds were stabbed in Mile End, Tower Hamlets, leading to two arrests for conspiracy to commit grievous bodily harm and attempted murder.
>
> The status of the boy stabbed on East India Dock Road is unclear, but the Mile End victims are said to be in a "serious but stable" condition.
>
> Two boys, aged 15, taken to hospital following stabbing in Grove Road, E3 remain in hospital in a serious but stable condition. The 16-year-old treated for minor injuries has now been arrested for conspiracy to commit GBH. Another male also remains in custody for attempted murder
>
> Around an hour later at 6:57 p.m. police and paramedics were called to the stabbing of a 13-year-old boy, who is also currently in a "serious but stable" condition.
>
> Three "juvenile males" were subsequently arrested on suspicion of causing grievous bodily harm with intent—rather than attempted murder, for reasons which are unclear.
>
> Finally, the last known victim of the night's violence was stabbed in Ealing Broadway, West London, at around 7 p.m. —a male said to be in his late teens.

DS

What's a Bigger Problem, Guns or Niggers?

John Chrysostomos
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

Is it the hair dye that messes with their brains?

The virtue signalling Youtube gaming Britbong danDTM (AKA the britshit PewDiePie ripoff guy) decided to dip his toe in the gun control debate, but unfortunately his first volley is a specious, flaccid argument.

His glib analogy can be thrown right back in his face:

> If there was a disease that was responsible for a disproportionate amount of human misery and you had the cure.. would you give it to them?
>
> Of course, without a doubt.
>
> Non-whites in the UK are responsible for more crime and cost to whites as a proportion of the population.
>
> Ethno-state is your cure.

Consider the costs of having non-whites living amongst you (and I mean the material cost rather than the human cost of having to forego once cherished freedoms and liberty).

Besides welfare and housing, non-whites in the UK also accrue expenses when they invariably move through the criminal justice system. When looking at the following figures, keep in mind that a Crown Court case heard in front of a jury costs (as of 2016) £1,900 **per day** for staff, judicial and juror costs, compared with £1,150 in a magistrates' court. There is also a separate legal aid bill to taxpayers: low-income people (mostly "vibrant" citizens) get money from the government to pay for a lawyer of their choosing:

Figure 2: Crime overview, closed case volumes and expenditure for Apr-Jun 2017, and comparison with Apr-Jun 2016

		Claim category	Workload (% change compared to the same quarter last year)	Expenditure (% change compared to the previous quarter last year)
Crime Workload 291,000 (5%↓) Expenditure £209m (9%↓)	Crime Lower 243,000 (4%↓) £70m (3%↓)	Pre-charge suspects (police)	161,000 (0%↔)	£33m (4%↑)
		Charged defendants (police)	1,000 (8%↓)	£1m (12%↑)
		Virtual courts	1,000 (28%↓)	£0.1m (19%↓)
		Magistrates' courts*	75,000 (11%↓)	£32m (11%↓)
		Prison Law	5,000 (8%↑)	£4m (11%↑)
	Crime Higher 48,000 (12%↓) £139m (11%↓)	Solicitor fee scheme	24,000 (11%↓)	£77m (12%↓)
		Advocate fee scheme	25,000 (13%↓)	£53m (17%↓)
		High Cost crime cases	2 (100%↑)	£10m (55%↑)

*includes court duty solicitor sessions

The truth is that British SJWs don't really have any credibility to lecture a country on the morality of their own sovereign laws until they sort out the iniquity of their own society-especially in the way its laws and mores have been turned against the indigenous.

Furthermore, London now has a higher murder rate than New York City, which makes the whole conversation completely absurd.

For a good collection of news clippings regarding the state of the UK, check out this archived thread on /pol/.

DS

So They're Growing Brains in the Lab Now, Huh

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

This is opening a whole new world of possibilities.

Artificial intelligence is making fast progress these days, and is seeing more and more cool applications. This progress is sure to continue for the foreseeable future, although the technology does have some long-term limitations.

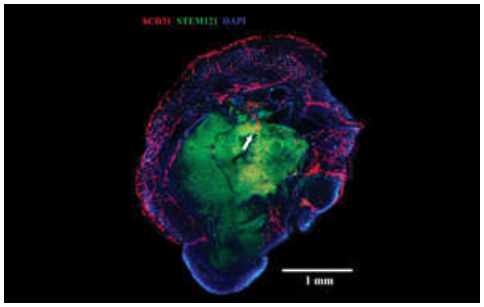
But probably the biggest problem with AI is that it's cheating us out of the future's most exciting technology: brain robots.

*It's universally agreed upon that robots are cool. But what's even cooler is **brain** robots.*

Thankfully, we have the best minds working hard to overcome all obstacles to achieving this wondrous technology.

Live Science:

> **Miniature brains grown in the lab have moved one step closer to resembling the real thing.**
>
> **Scientists have succeeded in nurturing the growth of blood vessels in minibrains that were developed from human stem cells, and they grew both the minibrain and the blood vessels from stem cells that originated from the same patient, according to a new study.**



It's smaller than a pea, but it's still a brain. Could be used to write jokes for John Oliver or whatever.

> The simplified, tiny organ, or organoid, was grown in the lab and coated with endothelial cells—specialized blood vessel cells—then transplanted into a mouse for two weeks. **During the minibrain's time in vitro and then in a living body, the endothelial cells grew into blood vessels and even capillaries, poking their tendrils into the organoid's inner core**, the study authors reported. (Capillaries are very fine, narrow blood vessels.)
>
> Despite what their name implies, lab-grown minibrains aren't miniature versions of a working brain. **Rather, they're functioning, microscopic models of a brain—up to a few millimeters in length—with 3D structure and containing a variety of brain cells that can transmit chemical messages**, Live Science previously reported.

This is pretty cool stuff. And surprisingly, this could even have applications beyond brain robots.

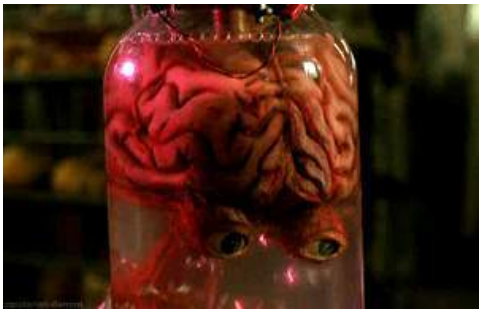
Think about it.

We could connect these brains directly to the internet and have them shitpost on social media and message boards.

Can you imagine the glory of a brain genetically tailored for optimal shitposting ability? This is the future.

> Once grown in the lab, minibrains typically reach their maximum size after a few months. **And though the organoid can survive in the lab for over a year, the cells at the center of the brain blob often die because they don't receive enough oxygen or nutrients,** the researchers wrote in the study.
>
> **That's where blood vessels come in: Blood vessels could not only help the minibrain survive by delivering vital oxygen and nutrients, but could also encourage it to keep growing**. So, the scientists set out to investigate whether vascular cells would be able to penetrate deeply enough into the minibrain to nourish its innermost layers—and if they could do so without disrupting the organoid's growth.

Man, this is some mad scientist shit right there. I love it.



All hail our new lab-grown brain overlords!

Probably the most interesting application will be prosthetic replacement brains, for which there

is great demand. Well, I guess the ones who need it don't demand it, but still.

It could make the world a much better place.

DS

SuperJew Spielberg Claims That Indiana Jones Should be Played by a Woman

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

Steven Spielberg is a rather weird Jew.

Other than the obvious anti-Nazi elements of the original Indiana Jones films, most of the films he directed and produced during the first two decades of his career weren't *overly* subversive compared to other mainstream movies of the time.

But, sometime during the early 1990s, Spielberg's kike genetics kicked into overdrive and he started dazzling the goyim with myths about white slavemasters (Amistad), the "good" and "noble" war (Saving Private Ryan) and—lest we forget—the Holocaust (Schindler's List).

His fellow tribesmen loved him for it.

Having achieved the rank of "SuperJew" and maintained it ever since, Spielberg is now looking back on some of his older, less pozzed creations and is thinking "hmm...how could ruin this beloved character for everyone?"

Naturally, his first target is Indiana Jones, who was a strong, masculine role model for millions of white millennial boys.

Breitbart:

> **Veteran Hollywood film director Steven Spielberg says the next star of one of his most iconic characters, Indiana Jones, should be played by a woman.**
>
> **Speaking to The Sun as his latest film Ready Player One hits the cinemas, Spielberg said that although it would risk anger from longtime fans of the Indiana Jones franchise, it is time the explorer took on "a different form."**
>
> "We'd have to change the name from Jones to Joan," he said. "And there would be nothing wrong with that."
>
> Ford, 75, first played Indiana Jones in 1981's Raiders of the Lost Ark and reprised the role in three sequels, with the last being in 2008's **Kingdom of the Crystal Skull.**

Kingdom of the Crystal Skull was shit, but at least Indy was still male.

> It was announced last month that Spielberg will begin shooting the fifth, and as yet untitled, Indiana Jones movie in 2019. He also confirmed that this will be Harrison Ford's last.
>
> "This will be Harrison Ford's last Indiana Jones movie, I am pretty sure, but it will certainly continue after that," Spielberg said.
>
> ...
>
> Spielberg, who remains one of America's most recognized and iconic film directors, also recently expressed his support for the anti-sexual harassment campaign Time's Up, which was launched in the wake of the Harvey Weinstein scandal.
>
> "I think in 10 years' time we'll look back and realize what a watershed moment we are all experiencing together. 2017 to 2018, it's extraordinary what's happening right now," the four-time Academy Award-winner said last month.

Look, Spielberg, a female version of Indiana Jones already exists. She's called Lara Croft, she has a new movie out, and everyone hates it.

Hello where are the tits :DDDD

The earlier Indiana Jones films already featured several strong female characters, like that insufferable bitch in Raiders of the Lost Ark. Including characters like her in *secondary* roles is a much more effective and subtle way to promote the feminist agenda than going full Ghostbusters.

But Jews can't do subtle any more. Decades of constant winning has dulled their cautiousness, and now it's "all in or nothing" for them.

Their genetics accept nothing less than the destruction of all that is good in the world.

DS

Maya Angelou on Google (Or How It Sucks to be Black)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 4, 2018

So Maya Angelou, the black poetess, is on the Google doodle today. She died in 2014, but this would be her 90th birthday.

I clicked it, just to see what the thing was, and wow—it's a shitty poem read by black celebrities about how people tried to hold her down and she overcame.

So I'm sitting here listening to this poem and thinking "wow, it must suck to be black in a world of white achievement."

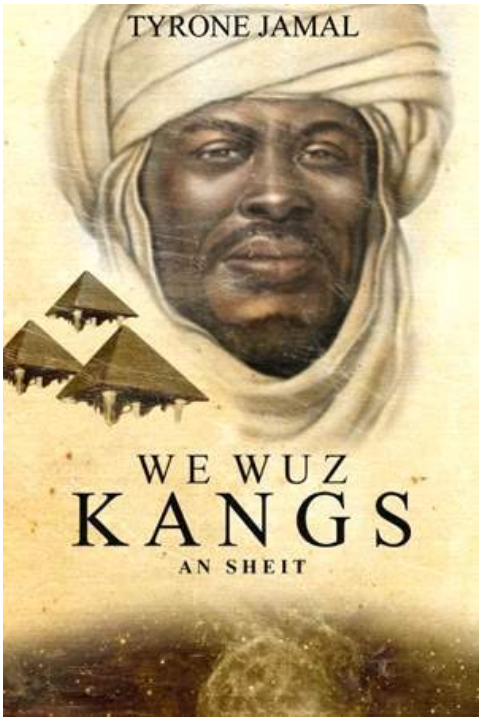
Because she is effectively one of the most famous black people ever (who is famous for something other than sports or music).

So to be black, and be looking at the world, and have this horrible poet thrown out there as what you're supposed to be proud of your race for...I can see how that would be pretty frustrating and disheartening.

So, honestly, I don't blame them for the Wakanda thing.

Or for claiming they did the moon landing.

Or any of the afrocentric "we wuz kangz" fake history.



Because really, what else are they going to do?

They're put in a situation where they're supposed to be competing with white people, and they're being constantly told by Jews that they're the same as white people, and then they are supposed to say "yeah, just look at this Maya Angelou poem about how people hated her because she was black but she still felt happy inside..."

I'm glad I'm not black.

I can look at every great man in white history and say "the ability to become that lies within my genes."

Asians and even Moslems (at least Arabs and Persians) have a similar ability to look at a history of heroes and doers of great things as a way to inspire themselves.

Blacks, not having any real his-

tory as a people, are forced to live forever in the present, rootless creatures who came from nowhere and are going nowhere.

Their actual history is embarrassing, I'm sure.

But I guess the good news is, 99% of them are too stupid to even understand what I just wrote, let alone think of it on their own.

Point Being

I think it is interesting to take a detached view and look at these creatures as they are. To consider their situation.

Of course, in the end, none of this is our problem. Their lack of a history, their lack of a future, their inability to function in the present...that is all their problem. It is a problem that they want to make our problem, as they attempt to define themselves through us by claiming victimhood as the core of their racial identity.

But it's not our problem.

And this, I believe, should be the approach we take to these creatures.

The underlying attitude behind all of our interactions with them needs to be:

You all need to do you. We just want to be left alone. We do not believe that you have a right to access to white people, so you are going to have to figure out your own identity issues without us being the core of your people's story.

DS

Schools are Going to be Run Like Prisons Now

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 4, 2018

What is even the point of sending your kid to a public school now anyway? There's insane grade inflation, poor overall quality of education and top universities know that.

Despite the recent SAT nerf, Boss Hogg himself still bombed his SAT. And I mean really bombed. He got a 1270. Idk if that is with the writing section included which means its a 1270 out of 2400—which is atrocious or whether it's a 1270 out of 1600—which is still no bueno.

These two aren't exactly going to be cracking any atoms

Having a 4.2 GPA doesn't mean diddly-squat because the SAT is basically a logic test and most classes have to be simplified to help niggers and browns have a shot anyway.

Frankly, you need a private school education and a high IQ to have a shot at the top schools if you are White tbh. So, unless your kid is really smart, really good at some sport or you've got connections at the university through Alumni in the family or whatever, you're not gonna get far with public school.

But I'll save the school discussion for another time.

Sun Sentinel:

> Marjory Stoneman Douglas High created a new environment Monday, **with clear backpacks, bag searches, I.D. lanyards, police officers at every entrance and a student body skeptical that any of it will make them safer.**
>
> **District officials say Stoneman Douglas, the site of a Feb. 14 shooting that killed 17, is serving as a pilot for possible district-wide security changes. Some schools already have more cops on campus, and dozens are now armed with AR-15 rifles. The district says it's expediting plans to provide fencing and gates at about 100 schools.**
>
> **The district limited the number of places students could enter Stoneman Douglas in the morning to four, with guards stationed at each spot.** Metal-detecting wands **weren't being used Monday but are being considered, officials said.**
>
> **"This is still being explored by the district. No decision or date has been set for the use of metal-detection wands,"** district spokeswoman Cathleen Brennan said.

When I was in school, it was already like a prison. The school was built like a giant two-floored square box. The different sections would be closed off and locked at certain times in the day. This would discourage roaming

in the hallways and the niggers would have a harder time coalescing to smear shit on the bathroom walls or something.

Idk why Black kids want to smear shit on everything, I really don't.

It was necessary, I suppose, but claustrophobic.

You weren't allowed to carry backpacks to class—gun fears, I think. And you weren't allowed to wear jackets inside—reasonable I suppose. Everything was made of plastic, nothing with pointy tips was allowed, you had to jump through hoops to be able to take a leak during the day and the random locker checks were annoying AF. It felt like everyone was walking on eggshells around one another. Nothing was fun. Niggers jumping White kids was common. It always smelled like Ax, nigger musk and floor wax everywhere in the building.

But we only had two unarmed security guards.

One was a big Indian chief that stood almost seven feet tall, and the other was a fat and stout black intense black guy that reminds me of the black guy on the boat in Dark Knight.

Video Link

I could go on with more details about how fun public school was, but I think you get the point. Most of you probably had similar experiences or are going through it now.

But I feel like I got lucky. I got out before things really started going downhill.

Going to a school with rifle-sporting guards, surrounded by walls, metal detectors, and no privacy is pretty awful—especially when you factor in the diversity.

Tell them that you brats bullied a crazy half-Jewish kid until he snapped and shot up your school, causing a chain-reaction of events in which your brother has been selected by the Jews into leading a country-wide campaign against the Constitution which he agreed to because he couldn't get into college on his smarts and had to figure out a way to pad his resume with PC crap or otherwise resign himself to spending the rest of his life working at a call center or Foot Locker.

And I think that it will make more kids snap.

That's just how I see it. That's the thing about prisons. Every now and then, the prisoners try to kill each other.

Video Link

DS

The Frightening Issue of Racism Among Dogs

John Chrysostomos
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

Have you ever noticed that black people seem to really dislike dogs? Believe it or not, the feeling is mutual. In the US for example...

Psychology Today:

Large racial and ethnic differences exist in pet ownership. Whites were about 3 times more likely to own a dog and nearly 5 times more likely to own a cat when compared to non-whites. In contrast, black respondents were half as likely to own a dog and less than a third as likely to own a cat as other respondents. The pet ownership patterns of Hispanic and Asian respondents were similar to that of black respondents.

Why wouldn't blacks own dogs at the same rate as whites? It could be for a number of factors—economic, lack of empathy—or maybe even a colorblind dog can spot how inhuman negroes are when he sees one (and not just by smell).

Dogs view blacks as alien because dogs evolved with us; we domesticated them the same way we domesticated livestock, horses and (partially) cats.

BBC:

Dogs most probably evolved from wolves at a single location about 20,000 to 40,000 years ago, a study suggests.

Previously, it had been thought that dogs were tamed from two populations of wolves living thousands of miles apart.

Researchers studied DNA from three dogs found at archaeological sites in Germany and Ireland that were between 4,700 and 7,000 years old.

> The ancient canines share ancestry with modern European dogs.
>
> By looking at the rates of change to the DNA from the oldest specimen, scientists were able to place the timing of the domestication of dogs to between 20,000 and 40,000 years ago.

Dogs, being animals, can't be conditioned by propaganda into believing everyone is equal. Their natural instincts predominate unless someone takes the time out to train them into loving blacks.

This, of course, doesn't stop blacks from concocting all sorts of silly theories about why dogs don't like them.

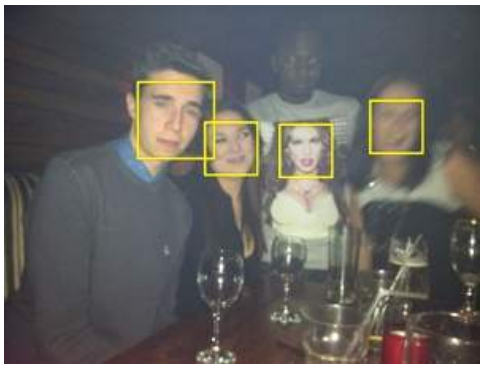
Huffington Post:

> HuffPost Live on Friday hosted a discussion about how some dogs seem to show bias against people with darker skin, an idea explored in popular culture for years, including in the 1982 movie "White Dog," and more recently, in an episode of "Curb You Enthusiasm"and a "Key and Peele" sketch.
>
> ...
>
> The general consensus is that it's because the dog wasn't properly socialized as a puppy, and wasn't exposed to people of all races and ethnicities—or that the dog was abused by someone who "looked" a certain way.
>
> ...
>
> There are certain breeds of dogs that I've noticed don't see well at night, and react poorly to people with darker skin (day or night). I believe that with these dogs, there must be some vision problem, and if a person has slightly darker skin, **it can seem as though they appear out of nowhere**.

No, actually, dogs can see very well at night, even the "certain breeds of dogs" that the writer noticed can see better than a human. Blacks aren't made of liquid metal like the T-1000 either. A dog can discern their movements and, again, definitely pick up on their scent.

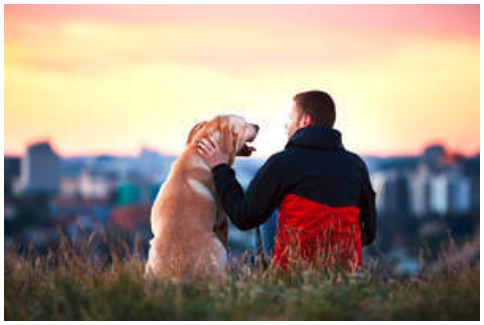
The image on the right is how a dog would see a black person

Dogs aren't facial recognition software.



Dog racism is a difficult question for the liberals to address.

So generally, they don't bother to address it at all.



DS

The State Comes Down on Colored Gentleman for Sending GF to Screw Suspectedly Gay Son

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

White Americans could learn a thing or two from black parenting.

It's not clear to me exactly what this colored gentleman did wrong.

Seems to me he was simply handling family business, and that is no business of the state.

No wonder so many black people these days are turning towards ancap libertarianism.

Rand Paul is going to see a big boost of support from the coloreds if these sort of interferences in family affairs continue.

Fox News:

> **An Alabama father had his girlfriend rape and sodomize his 11-year-old autistic son because he feared the boy was gay.**
>
> Sean Cole, 29, and his girlfriend Khadeijah Moore, 21, of Huntsville, Ala., were convicted Tuesday of "rape, sodomy and the sexual abuse of a child under the age of 12," AL.comreported. **They both face up to life in prison and are slated to be sentenced on May 24.**

Life in prison?

Nigga

Wat

U sed?

Moore is considered a fugitive after she failed to attend the trial and a warrant for his arrest was issued by the trial judge, FOX13 Memphis reported. Cole has been behind bars since his arrest in January.

The sexual abuse occurred during Thanksgiving 2016 when the then-11-year-old boy, who lives in Georgia with his mother, visited his father for the holiday. Cole allegedly discovered the boy in a "compromising position with another boy" and became furious, prosecutors said.

Cole instructed Moore to have sex with the victim. Moore raped and sodomized the victim and forced the child to perform sexual acts on her, AL.com reported.

Yeah, okay, I mean, that's gross I guess.

But what do you expect the man to do?

What business is it of THE STATE?

Time to wise up...

"It was solely that he was worried that his son was gay, or might become gay," Tim Douthit, a prosecutor, said. "**There was no evidence he had a sexual attraction to his son or children.**"

"He just thought he could, for lack of better words, **'straighten him out,'**" he continued.

So, this alleged thing happened a year and a half ago.

Why are these news reports not telling us if it worked?

I'm interested to know: is he still a fag?

The crimes were reported by the victim's mother after the boy returned home from his visit. She became concerned after her son started asking her sex-related questions. The boy opened up and told her what happened, and she immediately went to police to report the crime.

Yeah, so the kid never even complained—he just wanted more information on sex, presumably with women rather than men.

So it does appear, by the evidence presented here, that the unorthodox therapy method worked.

Moore and Cole were arrested in January 2017.

...

Douthit said the boy told an interviewer he was confused at the time of the sexual assault and asked, "Why is my dad doing this to me?"

"Dad said to tell no one. I failed him. I just told you," the victim told the interviewer.

The prosecutor said the boy, who is now 13, is "doing well."

"The most terrible part of this is the little boy still doesn't understand it's not his fault," Douthit said. "He still thinks he's the bad guy. It's heartbreaking."

Well, if he was doing gay shit, how is it not his fault?

Who is even at fault?

Yeah, I wouldn't want to have sex with that niggerbitch pictured above, but he himself is also a nigger, so that's his fate.

Where is the victim in this crime?

It's time to wise up and get the STATE out of our business.

DS

India: Cops Searching to Arrest Monkey Who Kidnapped a Baby and Threw It Down a Well

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

Monkeys are very interesting animals.

They sort of have human intelligence. Like, the intelligence of a dumb human. But a human. They are much more aware of what is going on with people than dogs, for example.

But unlike dogs, they do not wish to serve man.

They just want to fuck with us.

BBC:

> **Police in India are on the lookout for a monkey that allegedly snatched a baby, whose body was later found inside a well in the eastern state of Orissa.**
>
> The baby's mother saw the incident take place but was unable to rescue her son.
>
> **A relative found the baby's body in a well behind the house on Sunday, a day after he was snatched by the monkey who had entered the child's home.**
>
> Officers say this is "a very rare case", although monkeys are often caught damaging property in the area.
>
> "We hope to catch the monkey within a week," local officer PC Pradhan told the BBC.
>
> "While monkeys attacking humans or entering houses in search of food are fairly common, this is the first case in which one has run away with a baby," he added.
>
> **Police are working with a local tribe, who specialise in catching monkeys.**
>
> Forest officials told the BBC that the monkey entered the family's home early on Saturday morning and snatched the baby from inside the house.
>
> A doctor who examined the body said there were no serious injury marks. "It appears to be a case of asphyxia due to drowning," she said.

So they monkey kidnapped the baby and threw it down a well.

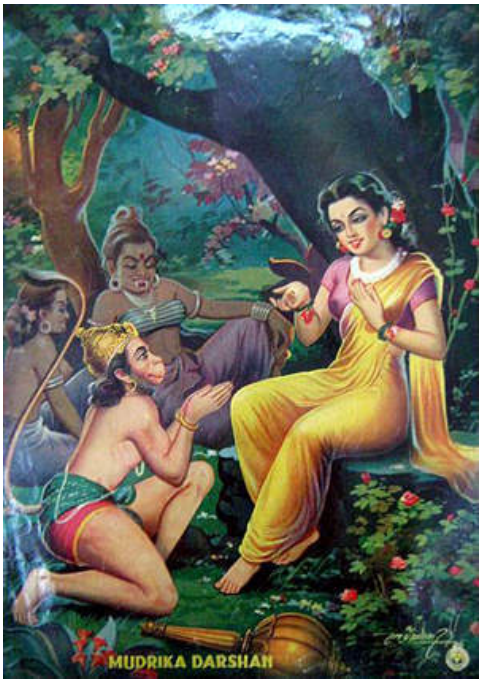
Why would it do that, other than just to be nasty for teh lulz?

It's a funny thing to think about.

One time in Asia I went to a place with a bunch of monkeys and parked my motorcycle and the girl I was with told me I had to pay this guy there to watch the bike because the monkeys would unscrew the mirrors and throw them at a wall.

It's a regular thing, throughout Asia, this issue of monkeys causing problems by fucking with people on purpose. Stealing food is something obvious, all animals do that, but as far as I'm aware monkeys are the only animal that will fuck with you just for teh lulz.

I never could quite understand why Hanuman was such a good friend to Rama.



I mean, I get that he was overcoming his nature, I guess—but no way in shit I would ever trust a monkey.

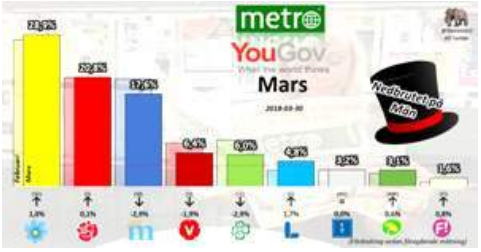
DS

Men Would Vote to Save Sweden, Women Would Vote to Destroy It

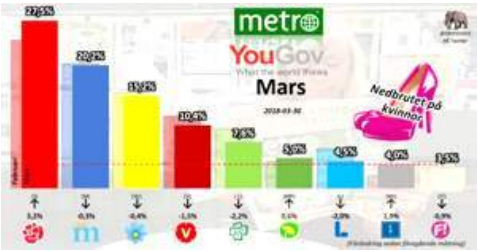
Diversity Macht Frei
April 2, 2018

The so-called Radical Right Gender Gap, the difference between male-female voting intentions for anti-immigration parties is hugely apparent in Swedish election polling.

In this graphic showing male voting intentions, we see that the "far-right" Sweden Democrats (shown in yellow) are by far the favourites, 8 points ahead of the Socialists.



But the female vote picture is completely different. Here the Socialists are the top party and the Sweden Democrats only come third. Female support for the Sweden Democrats is only half that of men.



The good news is that the Sweden Democrats top the poll of voting intentions among the youngest (18-35) age group of both sexes.

> Sweden, YouGov poll:
>
> Age group: 18-34
>
> SD-EFDD: 19%
> M-EPP: 18%
> S-S&D: 17%
> C-ALDE: 11%
> V-LEFT: 9%
> MP-G/EFA: 7%
> Fi-S&D: 4%
> KD-EPP: 4%
> L-ALDE: 3%
>
> Field work: 16/03/18—19/03/18
> Sample size: unrevealed
>
> — Europe Elects (@EuropeElects)
> March 30, 2018

H/T: SwedishChef

For more on this theme, see "The Problem with Feminism: Why Feminization leads to third-worldization"

DS

Insight

Yes, You Need to Be Smart to Be a Scientist

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
April 6, 2018

No, retards can't be astronauts. What's wrong with people?

America was founded on the concept of meritocracy: that anyone can rise as high as their ability permits, regardless of the circumstances of their birth. This was in contrast to the old aristocratic system, where the caste system would put up artificial barriers and sometimes uphold low quality individuals at the top of society simply because of their birth.

This is good. We want the best people to realize their full potential.

However, the Jews have perverted this concept to support their communist egalitarian agenda.

This article, by astronaut Scott Kelly, illustrates the difference.

TIME:

> Since I've returned from spending a year in space, I've been traveling the world sharing my experiences. **I've been surprised by one of the things I've heard from audiences: that they believe science is too difficult, too complex for a normal person to comprehend.** Apparently, over one-third of the world thinks I'm a genius, because according to the 3M State of Science Index, **36% of people around the globe think you need to be a genius in order to have a career in science. I'm here to tell you that's not true.**

So here Kelly is setting up his story to mean that anyone could be a scientist or an astronaut if they tried hard enough or whatever.

That's obviously not true.

Exhibit A: People who will never be astronauts.

> **As a kid, I was distracted and uninterested in science (and pretty much all other subjects as well). I earned terrible grades and barely graduated from high school.** Only as a college student did I find the motivation to work hard to turn things around and earn an engineering degree, which led to a career as a test pilot and astronaut.
>
> **But that belief—that science is a mysterious endeavor beyond the grasp of all but the most genetically gifted among us—may be keeping thousands of students from pursuing careers in science, technology, engineering and mathematics.**
>
> **And that's too bad. Because there's a place in those fields for anyone open to exploring their passion, and willing to put the work in.**

No, there isn't.

No one with an IQ below 110 has any place in science, or any other field involving abstract thought. This isn't even controversial, at least with people familiar with research on the topic.

Below a certain threshold of intelligence, it's simply not possible to grasp advanced abstract concepts.

Or, in the case of niggers, even simple abstract concepts.

> **Despite having hard-working parents and a twin brother (fellow astronaut, Mark Kelly) who made plenty of A's, I spent most of my time in school looking out the window and daydreaming.** I couldn't seem to focus on what the teachers were saying, and even though I wanted to do something great with my life, I started to accept the fact that I would never be able to achieve what I hoped.

This guy is the genetic twin of someone who had top grades and became an astronaut. He obviously has a very high IQ. So the idea that his story illustrates that "anybody can learn science" is absurd.

It would have been far more impressive to see an Australian aboriginese do trigonometry, for example.

It's one thing to tell young people to work towards their dreams and realize their full potential. But this is a cruel lie, to tell them that they can accomplish

absolutely anything regardless of their genetics.

You can't be a basketball champion of you're five foot tall. You can't be a line-backer if you have weak bones. And you can't be a scientist or an engineer if you have an IQ of 90.

Unless you get affirmative action and don't mind your bridges killing people, I guess...

The difference between the left and the right is realism—a recognition that the world operates under certain laws and that humans are subject to those laws, regardless of our own desires.

Ignoring reality always results in more pain and suffering in the long term, even if it requires us to face uncomfortable truths.

DS

The Alt-Right Just Stopped the Caravandals From Sacking New Rome!

Fash McQueen
Daily Stormer
April 5, 2018

As Andrew Anglin often says—The Daily Stormer is a news site, not a "movement" site.

But what happens when our movement is the news?

Gee, I wonder who the SPLC could possibly be referring to by "Troll Army."

Daily Stormer Wikipedia

And now...

Make no mistake, the Alt-Right did this.

Trump is taking action because The Alt-Right took action.

There is a straight-line cause and effect here.

Mike Enoch reached out to everyone in his rolodex and rallied the troops of the TRS Forum—and Andrew Anglin put out a call to action at the Daily Stormer.

Men of agency answered the call and launched into action.

We did this.

Not only did we do it by calling and writing the White House ourselves, but we did it by moving the NormieCon masses into action. Which moved Trump into action.

Our guys generated Normie-tier memes for maximum saturation into the NormieCon sphere.

We flooded social media and comment sections and turned this situation into a full-blown crisis by enflaming the masses and focusing their rage in one single direction. The Caravan.

The only reason that you're not seeing headline after headline about the Alt-Right stopping this invasion is because the Jews have been trying to run with the narrative that the Alt-Right is dead ever since the cuckbox broke—and even before.

The Jews can't suddenly change their headlines overnight from saying "Haha! The Alt-Right is Dead!" to "Oh Shit! The Alt-Right Just Stopped a Foreign Invasion of America!"

That would expose the fact that the subversive kikes have been lying about the Alt-Right for weeks in order to gaslight Normies and black-pill members of the Alt-Right.

What Happened

A few days ago, a BuzzFeed spic made the mistake of alerting people to a Caravan of genetic rubbish that was on its way to invade America.

The BuzzSpic, Adolfo Flores, who is embedded with the invaders, wrote an article attempting to paint the Caravaning hordes of third-world savages as poor, heroic, innocent migrants who are just looking for asylum because whichever particular Spic-Land they come from is filled with nasty, violent spics like themselves.

A couple of our guys caught wind of this approaching army of barbarians and Andrew Anglin sounded the alarm to call the White House.

Simultaneously, General Mike Enoch started pushing hard on the story and rallying the TRS

troops into action.

The meme factories immediately shifted into high gear.

Then Enoch and other prominent figures in the Alt-Right orbit rapidly turned their Twitter accounts into full-time media-outlets with the singular purpose of driving this one story into the public consciousness.

It was a full-on Twitzkrieg.

> Call Trump and demand that he deploy the National Guard at the border to stop this caravan that is openly declaring its intent to test and subvert our immigration laws. This is serious. We have to apply pressure here.https://t.co/IRdKi0cM2i
>
> — Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) March 31, 2018

> Call the President and alert any normie white friends and or conservatives you know. The big media is not gonna talk about it until it's a fait accompli. It's up to us to spread the word and pressure Trump to act.
>
> — Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) March 31, 2018

> Call the President. Every day.https://t.co/IRdKi0cM2i pic.twitter.com/dug9y8w8dH
>
> — Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) March 31, 2018

> This invasion is *NOT* a spontaneous act by these central Americans. They are being organized by Jews and liberal whites under the guise of "human rights." The ringleader is named Alex Mensing.
>
> — Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) March 31, 2018

> Call the White House Mon-Fri 9am to 4pm Eastern time. 202-456-1111. Demand that Trump deploy the National Guard at the southern border to stop the caravan that is openly declaring its intent to invade and undermine our immigration system. Call every day.https://t.co/IRdKi0cM2i
>
> — Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) March 31, 2018

> All hands on deck this week to #StopTheCaravan. Easter Monday is not a federal holiday, which means the phone lines at the WH will be open. Be ready to dial 202-456-1111. https://t.co/gkk5M47DL2
>
> — McFeels (@JMcfeels) March 31, 2018

> After his abject failure on the Omnibus, @realDonaldTrump cannot afford another misstep on immigration. #StopTheCaravan is a litmus test. Next time it will be 50K. Then 100K. Then 1M. This isn't a "human rights crisis". It's an invasion.
>
> — McFeels (@JMcfeels) March 31, 2018

> Either @realDonaldTrump stops this cold or he loses the base and he's a one-term President. #StopTheCaravan pic.twitter.com/v8BL36jjw3
>
> — Spectre, Agent of Love (@JamesSpectreTM) April 1, 2018

> This is nothing a few dozen MK-77 fuel bombs couldn't fix. #StopTheCaravan pic.twitter.com/qDmSFfri2j
>
> — Spectre, Agent of Love (@JamesSpectreTM) April 1, 2018

> If you don't stop this @realDonaldTrump we won't come out for you again. #BuildTheDamnWall#StopTheCaravan https://t.co/NQ2RM7byq8
>
> — Spectre, Agent of Love (@JamesSpectreTM) April 1, 2018

> A caravan of 1200 Central American "asylum-seekers," or as I call them, invaders, is on its way to demand entry into the United States. We're calling on @realDonaldTrump to #StopTheCaravan ! Without borders we don't have a country! pic.twitter.com/Bh8mDeuUJD
>
> — Nicholas J. Fuentes (@NickJFuentes) March 31, 2018

> Pick up the phone and call the White House to let our President know that we demand the invasion of our country to end NOW!
>
> White House: 202-456-1111
>
> — Nicholas J. Fuentes (@NickJFuentes) March 31, 2018

> ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION IS A EUPHEMISM FOR WHAT IS ACTUALLY HAPPENING, WHICH IS AN INVASION. WHEN 1500 FIGHTING AGED MEN MARCH INTO YOUR COUNTRY IN A SINGLE FILE LINE, THAT'S NOT MIGRATION, THAT'S A FOREIGN INCURSION. IT MUST STOP!https://t.co/a33kn6P3qU
>
> — Nicholas J. Fuentes (@NickJFuentes) April 3, 2018

Thousands of Central Americans from poor, violent, shithole countries are currently

marching through Mexico, unopposed, on their way to the U.S. border to demand asylum. They're hoping their large numbers will be enough to intimidate us.#StopTheCaravanhttps://t.co/lFrGZfiRi7

— Lauren Rose (@LaurenRoseUltra) March 31, 2018

This is an invasion of our country and we will not stand for it. If you cannot RT, please tweet something of your own using #StopTheCaravan

— Lauren Rose (@LaurenRoseUltra) March 31, 2018

This is the group responsible for organizing the caravan. #StopTheCaravan https://t.co/Ul2WxJNDiB

— Lauren Rose (@LaurenRoseUltra) March 31, 2018

A Huge Caravan of C|e|n|t|r|a|l| |A|m|e|r|i|c|a|n|s| *Democrat Voters* Is Headed For The US, And No One In Mexico Dares To Stop Them

The group often breaks into chants of "we aren't immigrants" and "the people united will never be defeated."#StopTheCaravan #BuildThatWall pic.twitter.com/aDGKUKBRTh

— (@Millenniel_Matt) March 31, 2018

"Caravan of 1,500 Central American Migrant Families Crossing Mexico to Reach U.S. Border"

1,500 families = 5,000 + at the least

This is an invasion.

The USA is no longer the worlds welfare state.#StopTheCaravan #AmericaFirst #BuildTheWall https://t.co/gcs9Y0aza7 pic.twitter.com/Z0jFmY1BX2

— (@Millenniel_Matt) March 31, 2018

WTF

Attack on the Boarder could just be a "Dry Run" for a future push with thousands of Immigrants.

100s of violent Mexicans organized by well dressed individuals testing the border for vulnerabilities for future assault.#StopTheCaravan #BuildTheWall pic.twitter.com/b6soa8PAhf

— (@Millenniel_Matt) April 2, 2018

CARAVAN

Notice the communist hand gestures. These people are being organized by various far left organizations from the US.
They are being bused North by Mexican towns people to remove them from public square. The Mexicans do not want them in their towns either.#Stopthecaravan pic.twitter.com/0QTOZM1UWJ

— (@Millenniel_Matt) April 2, 2018

1000 people marching over your border is an act of war.#StopTheCaravan pic.twitter.com/XRwTVjzmKE

— Alba_Rising (@Alba_Risen) March 31, 2018

This weekend:
-16 Palestinians killed near Israeli border.
-1000s of Hispanic migrants strolling towards US border unopposed.
One set of rules for Israel, another for the US.#StopTheCaravan pic.twitter.com/TnGW1kyAEE

— Alba_Rising (@Alba_Risen) March 31, 2018

A huge army of Central Americans is about to just stroll over the US border. The #OrcPosting memes were real lads.#StopTheCaravan pic.twitter.com/SowRO8hm5h

— Alba_Rising (@Alba_Risen) March 31, 2018

The Camp of the Saints has become reality. pic.twitter.com/QXWV5OFORP

— Will Westcott (@westland_will) March 30, 2018

Stephen Miller: "every year, chain migration brings in a population the size of San Francisco."

This is an invasion. #StopTheCaravan pic.twitter.com/MNsLeHz1QX

— Will Westcott (@westland_will) March 31, 2018

You don't bring the 3rd world up, the 3rd world brings you down.

That is what's happening to America. #StopTheCaravan pic.twitter.com/z6FhNOuUBw

— Will Westcott (@westland_will) April 1, 2018

Call the White House Mon-Fri 9am to 4pm Eastern time. 202-456-1111. Demand that Trump deploy the National Guard at the southern border to stop the caravan that is openly declaring its intent to invade and undermine our immigration system. Call every day. https://t.co/0P4VTFEFsh

— Mary Freedom (@MaryLuvsFreedom) April 1, 2018

The caravan of migrants threatening to invade the U.S. must be stopped. We're calling on you, @realDonaldTrump, to do what you promised: protect our borders and protect our nation.#StopTheCaravanhttps://t.co/odoNFlN2lF

— America First Media (@amfirstmedia) March 31, 2018

It was a beautiful thing to behold.

#StopTheCaravan started trending hard on Twitter.

When the Twitter-Stasi dropped the hammer on the #StopTheCaravan hashtag, our guys started using a second hashtag, #StopTheInvasion.

ATTENTION

Twitter has suppressed the trending hashtag of #StopTheCaravan

Everyone use #StopTheInvasion as well as #StopTheCaravan and get it trending again!

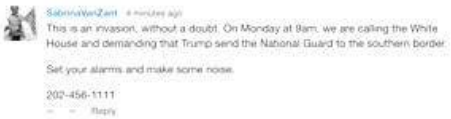
— (@Millenniel_Matt) April 2, 2018

Not since the 2016 campaign has the Alt-Right and its suburbs been so united in a singular mission—with a unified voice.

Originally, the mainstream wasn't reporting on this story at all.

NumbersUSA gave the Caravan story a small blurb. And Breitbart ran a story, but it was posted in the middle of the night—and in the morning it was pushed halfway down their main page. They essentially buried it.

But our people flooded the Breitbart comment section anyway and started enflaming the NormieCons to take action.



The filthy rats supporting the invasion noticed that they'd been noticed and sounded their own alarm.

> ALERTA—Far-right white supremacists, including at Breitbart, are setting sights on the #ViacrucisMigrante2018 #RefugeeCaravan #NoBanNoWallNoRaids #RefugeesWelcome@PuebloSF @alex_mensing @AlOtroLado_Org @LatinoAdvocacy1 @NLGnews @aflores @BryanSchatz @democracynow @latinorebels pic.twitter.com/p4aAhO1hMP
>
> — pj podesta (@pjpodesta) March 31, 2018

> By noting the caravan Breitbart is inciting white supremacists to fight a grassroots movement made up of people fleeing US-backed violence to find safety and help for their families. #EndBorderImperialism #EndWhiteSupremacy@democracynow @NLGnews @IGD_News @splinter_news @NIJC
>
> — pj podesta (@pjpodesta) March 31, 2018

Thanks for giving away the fact that this was supposed to be a secret invasion in a war against White people, you treasonous rat.

These enemy parasites starting hissing and shrieking when you turn on the lights and expose their evil plans.

Mike Enoch was all over this subversive bastard.

The Alt-Right pushed so hard, and enflamed the NormieSphere so quickly, that we didn't even make it until the Monday morning White House call blitz before President Trump started getting the message.

> Border Patrol Agents are not allowed to properly do their job at the Border because of ridiculous liberal (Democrat) laws like Catch & Release. Getting more dangerous. "Caravans" coming. Republicans must go to Nuclear Option to pass tough laws NOW. NO MORE DACA DEAL!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 1, 2018

The mainstream Jews didn't dare report that it was the Alt-Right that made this happen, but the Gangster Jews at the SPLC sure wanted their Jew-rat audience to know who was responsible for stopping their horde of biological weapons.

SPLC:

> the neo-Nazi Website, **Daily Stormer, warned of "Brown Hordes on the Move," and provided a phone number urging readers to call the White House**. After Trump's tweets, the Daily Stormer posted a follow-up article on Sunday arguing that the president "has at least heard us."
>
> **Other racists began "doxing" the organizers of the migrant march. On The Right Stuff forum, Michael Peinovich posted an urgent request for readers to call the White House and a poster in the thread put up the contact information for the group organizing the caravan, Pueblo Sin Fronteras**, urging its racist followers to email them. Others encouraged readers to attack the group's Facebook page. On Peinovich's Twitter feed, he retweeted a post with the contact information for the group, including phone numbers and emails. In the same thread, **a Twitter user named "Frex" posted Pueblos Sin Fronteras organizer Alex Mensing's Facebook page**, including photos of his family, writing, "Now is the time to go out and mine all his social media before he goes private."
>
> Threats began coming in to Mensing's email account by Sunday morning, he told the Intelligence Project.

"They're exposing our dudes!"

lol—Our buddy Frexit is always on the case.

> .@/alex_mensing is one of the main architects behind the Caravan. #StopTheCaravan
>
> Now is the time to go out and mine all his social media before he goes privatehttps://t.co/ihqUHC4iRL
>
> — Frex (@FrexB) April 1, 2018

I can't find any information on whether the subversive rat who's organizing this invasion, Alex Mensing, is a Jew or not.

Jew, or not Jew? —Academics, please respond.

DS

Censorship Costs Lives

Diversity Macht Frei
April 4, 2018

To justify their censorship of the goyim, Jews assiduously cultivate the meme that "free speech leads to violence". We should respond with the counter-meme that "Censorship costs lives".

It's now clear that Nasim Najafi Aghdam was driven to murderous rage by Youtube's censorship policies.

Video Link

The fact that she was a crazy, brown-skinned, vegan leftist makes her ideal for us, since she can't remotely be connected with the Alt Right, despite the desperate efforts of the MSM to establish an association.

YouTube shooter quoted Hitler in chilling rants about free speech, attacked the site for bilking her and complained about age restrictions on her work out video

- Suspect in YouTube shooting was vegan activist who ranted against firm online
- In one furious post, Nasim Najafi Aghdam quoted Nazi dictator Adolf Hitler
- In another, she said YouTube had placed age restriction on her work-out video
- Her father said she had claimed YouTube had stopped paying her for her films
- Aghdam is suspected of shooting three at YouTube's San Bruno offices before killing herself

A serious case can be made that lack of free speech has been a strong motivator in other incidents of terrorist violence.

In their video manifesto (below in German), the National Socialist Underground (who killed 10 people, mostly Turks) in Germany, said:

> "The National Socialist Underground is a network of comrades with the principle: Actions instead of words. Until fundamental changes occur in politics, **press and freedom of opinion**, the activities will continue."

Video Link

Breivik's manifesto is filled with concern about censorship. His first attack was against a media company for that very reason.

If the future of our countries is shaped by politics, and our politics is shaped by public discourse, those who are denied the right to participate in public discourse have effectively been reduced to the status of non-persons, a helot class. They pay their taxes but are not allowed to decide how the taxes are allocated. They can passively observe the ship of state being steered by other persons but are not allowed to participate in conversations about what the destination should be. But why should anyone accept being reduced to the status of a helot? It is unsurprising if some people respond to this degradation with violence.

The censorship of free expression leads to fatalities. Public discussion can be a vent for frustration. When the vent is closed, bottled-up anger finds another outlet.

Free speech for a peaceful world.

DS

Dat Nigga Plait So Much Basketball, He Becomz Da Basketball

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 4, 2018

I have never in my life seen a man become the ball from the sport he played.

But there you have it. I've seen it now.

Seriously.

Look at this basketball:

Now look at Charles Barkley's head:

Is science even looking into how this happened?

Because like...

What is going to happen to golfers in the long term?

And what about—dear God—what about professional Frisbee players?

DS

We Won – But You Still Need to Call the White House Today!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

(202) 456-1111

The White House, Phone

We stopped the caravan.

We did that.

This is a massive, massive victory—both real world and symbolic.

We need to ride this wave.

Everyone needs to call the White House today, as planned, and say something along the lines of:

> Thank you for hearing us and helping stop the caravan.
>
> This was a victory for America, but it is also simply more proof that we need to build a wall and we need to do it quickly.
>
> Furthermore, we need a full moratorium on legal immigration.
>
> That is what we elected Donald Trump for, and I am one American who will not be voting in the 2020 election if I do not see fast action in closing up America's borders.
>
> Americans voted for a wall, Trump promised us a wall, it's time to build that wall.

That's all.

Just simple.

If you want to go further, you can also mention this Tweet from this morning.

> The big Caravan of People from Honduras, now coming across Mexico and heading to our "Weak Laws" Border, had better be stopped before it gets there. Cash cow NAFTA is in play, as is foreign aid to Honduras and the countries that allow this to happen. Congress MUST ACT NOW!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 3, 2018

Say that you want to see action taken IMMEDIATELY along the lines of punishing both Mexico and Central American countries.

If you want to take it yet another step, mention Israel's wall. Don't say anything "anti-Semitic," just mention that Israel has a wall and you don't understand why it is that they're allowed to protect their border—with American taxpayer money—and we're not allowed to protect our own border.

If you wanted to be clever, you could say that you think the company that build the Israeli wall should be contracted to build our wall.

Bask in the Victory

Understand that stopping the caravan was an Alt-Right victory.

We took up a cause and we made it happen.

We got results.

Celebrate it and understand that this is just getting started.

Hail Victory.

DS

Creators of The Witcher Game Series Creating a Cyberpunk RPG

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
April 3, 2018

Video Link

This game was announced six years ago, but it appears it may be finally released sometime late 2018 or early 2019.

It looks pretty good.

PC Gamer:

> Cyberpunk 2077 was announced all the way back in 2012, but with The Witcher 3, its expansions, and Gwent at the top of the order during most of the time between now and then, we've only heard scraps about CD Projekt RED's next open world RPG. All combined, though, the past five years of interview snippets and trailers paint Cyberpunk 2077 as a behemoth of a game, even bigger that The Witcher 3 and with possible multiplayer features on top of hundreds of hours of single-player roleplaying.
>
> Now that The Witcher 3's last expansion, the great Blood and Wine, has been out for over a year, we expect to start hearing and seeing more about Cyberpunk. Until then, here's everything we know so far.
>
> CD Projekt has mostly stuck with the "when it's done" line, but we know that it plans to release Cyberpunk 2077 between 2017 and 2021, along with another, still unannounced RPG. We've been hearing about Cyberpunk since 2012, so the expectation is that it'll be the first of the two to release. Our guess, then, is that Cyberpunk 2077 will release in late 2018 or early 2019.
>
> Back in September 2016, we learned that CD Projekt applied for grants which suggest Cyberpunk 2077 could feature a "huge living city" and "seamless multiplayer."
>
> That's backed up by this story from 2015, in which we learn that Cyberpunk 2077 will be "far bigger than anything else that CD Projekt Red has done before," including The Witcher 3. So, if we take CD Projekt RED at its word, Cyberpunk 2077 will be exceptionally large and, hopefully, full of sidequests.

They're also saying that they want to implement some kind of multiplayer. I'm not sure if it's going to be like the cooperative multiplayer in the Borderlands series or more like the Halo arena PvP multiplayer, but they have assured us they're going to tell the corrupt Jews to go fuck themselves by not implementing microtransactions.

> .@PrettyBadTweets Worry not. When thinking CP2077, think nothing less than TW3—huge single player, open world, story-driven RPG. No hidden catch, you get what you pay for—no bullshit, just honest gaming like with Wild Hunt. We leave greed to others.
>
> — CD PROJEKT RED (@CDPROJEKTRED) November 19, 2017

While I'm skeptical of any game company saying they won't implement microtransactions since Overkill studios swore they wouldn't put in paid DLC/microtransactions, then proceeded to make all the content of the game cost a total of several hundred dollars AFTER the purchase of the base game, I think these guys might follow through on that.

They have a track record of making good games and DLC that are actually worth the money. The Witcher is probably one of the best RPGs since Morrowind.

Video Link

Since I'm rather fond of futuristic games and RPG games, I'll likely get this and write a review on it when it's released.

DS

White Racialism and American Nationalism Pt. 2

Benjamin Garland
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

Part 1

Some of the people who countersignal the concept of American Nationalism do so because they have an agenda that is entirely different than the majority of what we call the "Alt-Right."

They either belong to a foreign religion that Americans have never subscribed to in significant numbers, are Southern Nationalists who want to bring back the Confederacy and think Yankees are worse than Jews, will accept nothing less than overt National Socialism, or are only interested in terrorism and violent revolution.

Therefore, it's becoming clear that it is futile to try and find common ground with these people. They are not, and will probably never be, on the same page as us, and it's a shame they have caused a debate over whether or not we should consider ourselves American Nationalists to go on for this long.

While most of these people are indeed "pro-white," that alone is not sufficient to justify a formal alliance when the extent of our differences are considered (though we can certainly have mutual respect with some while doing our own things). At best we will just repeatedly butt heads, at worst they will use our popularity and what we have built for their own personal gain.

Others, I assume, are none of the above, but have been gaslit by those who are. It is for this reason I will address some of the more common arguments put forth against American Nationalism, and further show why I think being anti-American is antithetical to common sense and counterproductive to what we are trying to accomplish.

This land is ours.

The more sophisticated of these arguments involves the formulation of a narrative that paints America as having had a Civic Nationalist foundation from its very inception. They claim that America was based on Enlightenment principles that essentially sealed its fate as a multiracial state.

I will not spend much time refuting this, as it seems to come mainly from Southern Nationalists who hate Yankees and are still mad about the Civil War and the destructive racial policies that were imposed on them by the North.

It goes without saying, for those of us without a historical grudge against our own people, that critiquing our Founding Fathers (who were, clearly and demonstrably, white nationalists and traditionalists) as crazy liberals who laid the foundation for the later destruction of their own nation and people is a transparently self-defeating strategy.

When one considers the source, it's hard for one to believe that this view was arrived at through honest intellectual inquiry rather than a desire to deliberately undercut American identity at its roots, similar to the "critical theory" of the anti-American left that seeks to "deconstruct whiteness."

The same technique could be used to form a similar narrative against the South (who wanted to import even *more* blacks prior to the Civil War), or any other white country or area, if one were so inclined, just as it could be used to blame Christianity, rather than the Enlightenment, for our racial decline.

We are not doing that, though, because we consider Southerners, Christians and all whites worldwide as our brothers and see no benefit in tearing down the very people we are trying to save.

Demonizing our history and delegitimizing us as a people is a tactic the left uses to blackpill us into submission—to get us to accept our own displacement. This kind of negativity has no place in a pro-white movement.

We are trying to uplift our people and build better men and give them something to fight for, not fill them with despair.

Though there is much for us to learn from Fascism and National Socialism, the American system wasn't always the shitshow that it is today. Originally, voting was restricted to educated, land-owning white males over the age of 21—those who had a direct "stake in society."

Only about 1.8% of the population are estimated to have voted in the first Presidential election (unanimously for Washington), with a maximum of 6% being eligible at that time. Jews were excluded.

Even Oswald Mosley—one of our greatest thinkers— wrote that his British Union of Fascists were only against the "perversion of democracy" and that

> democracy in its true sense—government of the people, by the people, for the people, as an expression of the natural, healthy will of the people when free from the deception of financial politics—was exactly what we wanted.

The Founding Fathers were only egalitarians in the sense of equality under the law and equality of opportunity, based on the Enlightenment concept of meritocracy. As Mosley explains:

> Equality of opportunity is a fundamental thing. Let those rule who are fitted to rule. Let no man rule because his grandfather proved himself fitted to rule. [The Enlightenment] was a revolt against privilege, an affirmation that the man of talent and of capacity should be the man to conduct the affairs of a great nation.

It was only later that "all men are created equal" was deliberately misinterpreted to mean

men are equal in ability, or that the races are equal. In the Founding Fathers' time, blacks weren't even considered human, much less "equal." That idea is patently absurd.

> "Slave owning Founding Fathers thought the niggers they owned as cattle were equal."
>
> — Cesar Tort (@CesarTort) October 7, 2017

The American system as it was originally intended is not at all incompatible with fascism. In fact, there are fasces all over the place in America. They symbolize the Roman concept of "strength through unity," thus stand as a living testament that the Jewish idea that "diversity is our strength" is what is truly incompatible with Americanism.

Fasces were still being incorporated into architecture well into the 20s and 30s, as many Americans at that time openly admired Mussolini and what he had done for the Italian people.

Fasces in America.

In contrast to the confusing, esoteric gibberish about the Enlightenment that these anti-American racialists push, the Alt-Right generally has a much simpler message: we have a Jewish problem.

That doesn't mean that we deny having problems of our own, or that Jewish subversion didn't require already existing flaws in our society. It means that we recognize that a distinct racial enemy has infiltrated every level of our society and has demonstrably—in many cases admittedly — remolded it and reinterpreted our history to suit his own ends.

Even if Jews aren't the original sickness that is killing our race (maybe that is our individualist nature—who knows), no honest person can deny that they have accelerated it to a frightening degree, and are the ones found blocking the way toward any solution.

There is not a racial disaster in this country since the Civil War in which you don't see the Jews front and center.

It was Jews who led the Civil Rights movement. It was Jews who invented the concept that "race is a social construct." It was a Jew who invented the idea of America as a "Melting Pot," and it was a Jew who invented the concept of "cultural pluralism" i.e. "multiculturalism."

Jews founded and run the ADL, and they dominate the SPLC and the ACLU.

The Jews have pushed, and continue to push, nonstop anti-white vitriol using their vast propaganda network which includes major publishing houses, academia, the mainstream media and the entirety of Hollywood.

With their hypersensitive racial consciousness they hunt down and enforce political correctness on anyone who even mildly questions them, keeping the populace in a constant state of fear as everyone knows—whether consciously or unconsciously—that if they step out of the bounds of the anti-white, Jewish narrative their reputation and career will be swiftly and ruthlessly destroyed.

This pernicious influence is the number one problem facing our people today, and working to free them from it—rather than merely blaming ourselves for our current predicament—is an act of fierce patriotism and nationalism; an act of love for our race that is perfectly in keeping with the spirit of our Founding Fathers who hated and fought against lies and tyranny with every fiber of their being.

America was by no means "destined" to become what it has become. In fact, there's every reason to believe that we were well on our way to correcting the racial blunder of the Civil War, had the Jews not repeatedly thrown a stick in our spokes.

The science of race didn't really come into focus until the latter half of the 19th century, following the theories of Darwin and de Gobineau (which Southern intellectuals, by the way, simply used to make absurd justifications for slavery). Like many of the mistakes of the Founding Fathers, it was an "unknown," therefore hardly something that can be held against them.

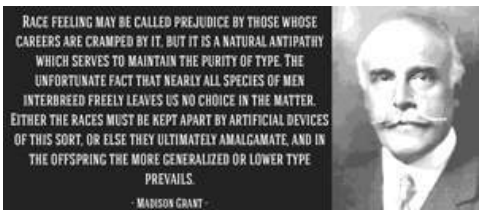
Following the Civil War (for which there is plenty of blame to go around on both sides), Northerners and Southerners alike allied in support of the American

Colonization Society, which had been created in 1816 and was initially supported by leading American Founders such as Thomas Jefferson, Andrew Jackson and James Madison, and which had as its mission sending American blacks back to Africa.

After the release of Madison Grant's book The Passing of the Great Race in 1916, scientific racism became the dominant view among the American elite. Theodore Roosevelt wrote of it in Scribner's magazine:

> The book is a capital book; in purpose, in vision, in grasp of the facts our people most need to realize. It shows an extraordinary range of reading and a wide scholarship. It shows a habit of singular serious thought on the subject of most commanding importance. It shows a fine fearlessness in assailing the popular and mischievous sentimentalities and attractive and corroding falsehoods which few men dare assail. It is the work of an American scholar and gentleman; and all Americans should be sincerely grateful to you for writing it.

Its influence reached much further than just America, though. Hitler, for instance, called the book his "Bible." The seminal chapter in Mein Kampf, "Race and People," which so much informed Nazi policy, was essentially just a summary of the Grantian worldview.



Around this same time, a black nationalist named Marcus Garvey was making significant headway in America. Garvey, who admired the nationalistic passion of both Hitler and Mussolini, wanted to instill racial pride in his people by leading them toward self-determination. His organization, the Universal Negro Improvement Association (UNIA), founded in 1917, boasted 2 million members by 1919, and as many as 6 million by 1926 (when the black population of the United States was no more than 11.5 million).

Madison Grant, whose main mission in life was to secure the existence of the white race, naturally wanted the blacks shipped back to Africa as well, so he formed a strong alliance with Garvey following a back-to-Africa speech Garvey made in Madison Square Garden in 1920.

Garvey originally modeled himself on Theodor Herzl and was sympathetic to Jews early in his career, but he grew increasingly anti-Semitic as he saw the Jews thwarting his mission at every turn.

The radical Jewish-led NAACP, which with their mulatto figurehead W.E.B. DuBois promoted integration over separation, dedicated much of their energy to destroying Garvey (just as Jews would later promote communist integrationist Martin Luther King Jr. over popular black nationalist Malcolm X).

When Garvey had visited NAACP headquarters in 1917, he famously "stormed out" muttering about its being a "white [which he would later realize actually meant 'Jewish'] organization."

Garvey was, unfortunately, eventually destroyed—and his movement rendered stillborn—after being tried and convicted for mail fraud.

The Judge who convicted him, Julian Mack, was the former head of the American Jewish Congress and the Zionist Organization of America. "When they wanted to get me," Garvey complained, "they had a Jewish judge try me, and a Jewish prosecutor. I would have been freed but two Jews on the jury held out against me ten hours and succeeded in convicting me, whereupon the Jewish judge gave me the maximum penalty."

Marcus Garvey

Garvey's meteoric rise is clear evidence that racial self-determination is the natural and desirable state for all peoples, and his downfall shows yet another example of the Jews' historically being the primary agitators against such an arrangement, even while they hypocritically support their own racially exclusive State of Israel.

Elite American racialists, led by Grant, also desired to deport the Jews, but saw that as a much more difficult task than deporting blacks, given the power that the Jews had already accumulated.

Eugenicist Charles Davenport, in a letter to Grant in 1925, suggested jokingly that he thought maybe it would be best to just incinerate the Jews as the Puritans did the witches, but unfortunately it was "against the mores to burn any considerable part of our population."

Charles Davenport: Total Shitlord.

Grant's main nemesis was the

Jewish immigrant Franz Boas, who was driven by the fear that race science would lead to increasing levels of anti-Semitism. This fear was not unfounded.

In The Passing of the Great Race, Grant wrote that the Polish Jew's "dwarf stature, peculiar mentality and ruthless concentration on self-interest" was being "engrafted upon the stock of the nation," and warned of the consequences of race-mixing as follows:

> Whether we like to admit it or not, the result of the mixture of two races, in the long run, gives us a race reverting to the more ancient, generalized and lower type. The cross between a white man and an Indian is an Indian; the cross between a white man and a Negro is a Negro; the cross between a white man and a Hindu is a Hindu; and the cross between any of the three European races and a Jew is a Jew.

This passage was quoted or paraphrased in hundreds of other anthropological and scientific works following the release of The Passing of the Great Race, and eventually helped lead to the "shutting out" of the Jews with the Immigration Act of 1924.

Boas, though, was a very committed and formidable foe, and world historical events would eventually turn things in his favor in a big way—as we'll see in the third and final part of this article.

DS

Environmentalism Should be an Alt-Right Issue

John Chrysostomos
Daily Stormer
April 2, 2018

When you hear someone describing themselves as an "environmentalist" one's first reaction, from the gut, is "Gee, what a faggot that person must be." But did you know that conservationism and preservation of nature is something the right has always embraced?

Like many other popular activist movements that arose in the 60s, the environmentalist movement was perverted by Jews. It had existed for a good 70 or 80 years by that point.

Most of the population growth in the US during the 1960s was from indigenous Americans (immigration accounted for 1 percent of US population growth in 1950, 5 percent in 1960, 13 percent in 1970, 38 percent in 1980, 58 percent in 1990, and 61 percent in 1996). Birth control and limiting population growth was considered an environmental issue during this time. However, with the enactment of the Jewish-engineered Immigration and Nationality Act of 1965 and the mass hysteria of the Civil Rights Era, the issue of population growth as it affected the environment had to be rephrased so that the enemy remained whites and white birth rates the target for elimination.

NATIONAL POST
Without immigration, Canada's growth could close to zero in 20 years if low fertility rates persist: StatsCan

NATIONAL POST
Serious about stopping climate change? Have one less child, UBC study says

White environmentalists knew what was up, of course:

Paul Watson, one of the founders of Greenpeace, once said:

> The accusation that a stand to reduce immigration is racist is music to the ears to **those who profit from the cheap labor of immigrants**. They are the same people who love to see environmentalists make fools of themselves. And there is no environmentalist more foolish than one who refuses to confront the fact that uncontrolled human population growth is the No. 1 cause of the world's increasing environmental problems.

Many of the ills plaguing the West, such as overcrowding, lack of suitable housing, competition for jobs and of course pollution, could be solved handily by simply turning off the faucet and limiting the influx of low-skilled foreigners.

The fact that the SPLC, that strange organisation that feeds off the "hatred" of whites to survive, is opposed to whites embracing environmentalism should be a sign that it's /ourmovement/. Here, (((Betsy Hartmann))) engages in Jew mind trickery and Talmudic logic trying to make a convincing argument that immigration has no environmental impact but all she succeeds in doing is debunking the myth of Jewish intellectual supremacy.

The Greening of Hate:

> The argument that it's better to keep poor people in poor countries so they consume less is just plain wrong on a number of counts. First, it diverts attention from the urgent need to address overconsumption: with only 5% of the world's population, the U.S. presently consumes

> 20% of its resources. Whatever the rate of immigration, well-off Americans need to change their lifestyles for the future of the planet.
>
> ...
>
> [P]rotecting the environment does not mean you have to keep people poor.

Americans need to address their overconsumption but somehow immigrants, who now account for 75% of annual population growth, will forego all technological advancements available to them and instead build indigenous houses like those found in their own shit hole countries? We've all seen Arabs and Somalis fresh off the boat from their respective blighted lands driving SUVs and talking on their iPhones really loudly. Myth debunked.

> Many immigrant communities bring with them traditions of greater respect for the environment. In my hometown of Amherst, Mass., **Cambodian immigrants helped spur a revival in community gardens.**

Why can't they spur a cleaning spree in Phnom Penh? What's to stop them from doing to America what they've done to their country? Another canard that's been skewered.

> Meanwhile, the few countries in the world where population growth rates still remain high, such as those in sub-Saharan Africa, have the lowest per capita carbon emissions.

Could that have anything to do with sub-Saharan Africa not having anything to require and, hence, emit carbon?

What strange, twisted logic. We can see now why Jews all become lawyers, they have no integrity or honesty; they are born to lie.

Of course, Jews don't want to save the environment. If they did they wouldn't be demanding white countries be penalized for using plastic responsibly; they would instead target the third world countries that pollute the 10 rivers which transport 90% of the plastics that are found in the oceans (two are in Africa while the rest are in Asia).

DS

Happy Easter, Everyone

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 1, 2018

Happy Easter, my brothers.

Enjoy the time with your family.

That's what this is all about in the end, isn't it?

Preserving the things we love and protecting the people we love.

Everything I have done, I have done for love first.

Jesus died for love, and I would do the same.

I would also kill for love.

DS